## **FEAR ISLAND**

Combined Continuity and Spotting List

August 17, 2009

Prepared by: Line 21 Media Services Ltd. #122 - 1058 Mainland Street Vancouver, B.C. V6B 2T4 Phone: (604) 662-4600 line21@line21cc.com www.line21cc.com

								Page 1
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

LABORATORY: START MEASURING AT 01:00:00:00 AT START MARK 01:00:00:00 01:00:27:12 = 1<sup>ST</sup> SCENE END  $01:00:30:07 = 2^{ND}$  SCENE END 01:00:31:09 = 3<sup>RD</sup> SCENE END 01:00:00:00 PICTURE START 1. ANIMATED WATERFRONT PICTURES CARD FADES IN, FADES OUT MT #1 WATERFRONT ENTERTAINMENT **PRESENTS** MT #2 A FILM BY MICHAEL STOREY JENNA (voice over) (pants -- continues over scene end) 01:00:27:13 HA MCS TRACK ALONG A 2. FOREST FLOOR. CAMERA TILT UP TO JENNA CROUCHED, **BLOODY KNIFE IN HAND** 01:00:30:08 3. MS FAST PAN L PAST A WHIRL OF TREES ARMORY (off) 1) Come on! (over scene Come on! Move it! end) 01:00:31:10 MWS JENNA PAST A COP, 4. CROUCHED IN THE FOREST. COPS PASS THROUGH THE FG ARMORY (off) Move it! 01:00:32:18 5. ECS THE BLOODY KNIFE IN JENNA'S HAND. CAMERA TILT UP TO HER EYES

								Page 2
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

6.	01:00:33:13	MWS JENNA'S POV COPS SEARCH THE BRUSH. PAN L AND R					
		ARMORY (off) She's been through here.	2)	01:00:34:00 (over scene end)	01:00:35:10/	RY TO COPS) een this way.	
7.	01:00:34:20	ECS JENNA'S EYES. SHE TURNS HER HEAD					
8.	01:00:35:11	MWS JENNA'S POV A COP MOVES THROUGH THE BRUSH					
9.	01:00:36:05	ECS JENNA, HAIR OVER HER FACE. SHE TURNS HER HEAD					
10.	01:00:37:01	MWS REARVIEW JENNA RUNS THROUGH THE FOREST, RECEDING FROM THE CAMERA					
11.	01:00:37:19	ECS JENNA'S EYES					
12.	01:00:38:09	MS FAST PAN L PAST A WHIRL OF TREES					
13.	01:00:39:00	ECS JENNA JENNA (voice over) (whimpers)					
14.	01:00:39:14	WS JENNA RUNS THROUGH THE FOREST TOWARD THE CAMERA					
15.	01:00:40:12	ECS JENNA'S EYES AND NOSE PAST THE KNIFE POINT					
		COPS (off) (calling indistinctly continue under following scenes and					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 3
		dialogue)						
16.	01:00:41:00	MS COPS PASS WHERE JENNA CROUCHES						
17.	01:00:41:17	MS JENNA WATCHES ARMORY PASS						
		ARMORY (off) This way!	3)	/01:00:41:17	01:00:42:23/	1:06	ARMORY TO COPS This way!	5)
18.	01:00:43:00	ECS JENNA						
19.	01:00:43:14	EWS JENNA RUNS AWAY FROM THE CAMERA						
20.	01:00:44:11	WS JENNA'S POV AS SHE RUNS THROUGH THE BUSH						
21.	01:00:45:02	MS JENNA HIDES IN THE FOREST						
22.	01:00:45:22	ECS JENNA						
23.	01:00:46:20	EWS JENNA RUNS TOWARD CAMERA						
24.	01:00:47:20	MCS JENNA MOVES THROUGH THE TREES						
25.	01:00:48:08	MWS JENNA CROUCHES IN THE FOREST						
26.	01:00:49:09	MWS A COP MOVES THROUGH THE BRUSH						

								Page 4
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Î							
27.	01:00:50:17	ECS JENNA'S NOSE AND EYES ARMORY (off)	4)	/01:00:50:17	01:00:52:02	1:09	ARMORY TO COPS)
		There she is!	.,	(over scene end)	01.00.02.02	1.00	There she is!
		JENNA TURNS					
28.	01:00:51:19	WS JENNA RUNS TOWARD THE CAMERA, KEITH CHASING					
29.	01:00:52:11	CS PAN R THROUGH THE BRUSH, PASSING COPS IN THE FG					
30.	01:00:53:07	HA MCS BRUSH, A COP PASSING THROUGH THE FG					
		COP #1 (off) Over here!	5)	/01:00:53:07	01:00:54:11/	1:04	COP #1 TO COPS) Over here!
31.	01:00:54:12	MCS JENNA CROUCHED IN THE BRUSH, KNIFE RAISED					
32.	01:00:55:21	ECS JENNA'S EYES					
		JENNA RUNS THROUGH THE FOREST. JENNA'S HEAD TURNS. JENNA RUNS. JENNA CROUCHED. THE KNIFE. JENNA'S EYES					
33.	01:00:56:00	ECS A KNIFE IN JENNA'S HANDS					
34.	01:00:56:04	ECS JENNA'S EYES					
35.	01:00:56:10	MWS POV MOVING THROUGH THE FOREST QUICKLY					
36.	01:00:56:22	ECS JENNA'S EYES. SHE TURNS HER HEAD					

								Page 5
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			Ī					•
37.	01:00:57:04	MWS COPS MOVE THROUGH THE FOREST						
38.	01:00:57:19	MS JENNA RUNS TOWARD CAMERA						
39.	01:00:58:10	MCS JENNA PROFILE						
40.	01:00:59:02	ECS BLOODY KNIFE. TILT UP TO JENNA'S FACE						
41.	01:00:59:12	EWS THE FOREST						
42.	01:00:59:18	ECS JENNA						
43.	01:00:59:23	EWS REARVIEW JENNA RUNS FROM CAMERA						
		ARMORY (off) Head her	6)	/01:00:59:23 (over scene end)	01:01:01:15	1:16	ARMORY TO COPS) Head her off!	
44.	01:01:00:18	MS A COP'S TORSO AS HE WALKS THROUGH THE BRUSH  ARMORY (off)off!						
45.	01:01:01:20	WS COPS CLOSE IN ON JENNA, WHO CROUCHES IN THE BRUSH						
		COP #2 Don't move!	7)	/01:01:01:20 (over scene end)	01:01:03:10/	1:14	COP #2 TO JENNA) Don't move! Get down!	
46.	01:01:02:18	ECS JENNA'S EYES  COP #2 (off) Get down!						
45.		off!  WS COPS CLOSE IN ON JENNA, WHO CROUCHES IN THE BRUSH  COP #2 Don't move!  ECS JENNA'S EYES  COP #2 (off)		(over scene	01:01:03:10/	1:14	COP #2 TO JENNA) Don't move! Get down	!

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 6
		Freeze!						
47.	01:01:03:11	MWS JENNA'S POV ARMORY AND TWO COPS APPROACH, GUNS POINTED						
48.	01:01:03:21	ECS JENNA'S EYES						
49.	01:01:04:11	LA MS JENNA'S POV ARMORY AND TWO COPS APPROACH, GUNS POINTED						
50.	01:01:04:22	HA MS JENNA ON THE GROUND, KNIFE RAISED, COPS CLOSING IN						
51.	01:01:05:12	LA CS JENNA'S POV ARMORY PUNCHES						
		JENNA (off) (yelps in pain)						
		PAN L						
52.	01:01:05:23	MS FAST PAN L, A BLUR OF GREEN						
53.	01:01:06:07	BLACK						
		MT #3 FEAR ISLAND	8) ITAL	/01:01:06:07	01:01:09:07/	3:00	TITLE) Fear Island	
54.	01:01:09:08	MS JENNA BOBBING IN THE BACK OF A POLICE TRUCK, STARING OFF						
		MT #4 AARON ASHMORE						
		ZOOM OUT TO REVEAL COPS SITTING ON EITHER SIDE, HOLDING GUNS						
		MT #5 HAYLIE DUFF						

								Page 7
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			i	1			
55.	01:01:17:22	MS PAN L FROM A GROUP OF REPORTERS TO COPS BURSTING THROUGH A DOOR					
		REPORTERS (off) (call indistinctly, overlapping continues over scene ends)					
		MT #6 LUCY HALE					
		TRACK THE COPS AS THEY APPROACH THE CAMERA, ESCORTING JENNA IN HANDCUFFS					
		MT #7 KYLE SCHMID					
56.	01:01:24:01	HA MS TRACK JENNA'S LEGS AS SHE WALKS TOWARD THE CAMERA					
57.	01:01:25:07	CS COPS ESCORT JENNA OUT OF THE RFG, REVEALING MORE COPS HOLDING BACK A CROWD OF REPORTERS					
58.	01:01:27:13	MWS REPORTERS PRESS AGAINST THE LINE OF COPS					
59.	01:01:28:18	WS ARMORY SITS AT A DESK, JENNA IN A CORNER IN THE LBG, A COP STANDING BY					
		MT #8 ANNE-MARIE DELUISE					
		ARMORY (face obscured) Okay. Now, let's try this again.	9)	/01:01:28:18	01:01:30:03	1:09	ARMORY TO JENNA) Okay.
			10)	01:01:31:20	01:01:34:08	2:12	ARMORY TO JENNA) Now, let's try this again.

								Page 8
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			I	Í			
60.	01:01:34:17	MS ARMORY, HANDS FOLDED					
		ARMORY Simple.	11)	01:01:35:07	01:01:36:15	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Simple.
		MT #9 MARTIN CUMMINGS	12)	01:01:37:10	01:01:38:18	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Name.
		ARMORY Name.					
61.	01:01:39:09	MCS JENNA, EYES DOWN					
		JENNA I told you. I don't remember.	13)	01:01:40:00	01:01:41:22/	1:22	JENNA TO ARMORY) I told you. I don't remember.
62.	01:01:41:23	MS ARMORY					
		ARMORY You don't remember. You don't remember.	14)	01:01:42:03	01:01:43:22	1:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) You don't remember.
		ARMORY RISES					
63.	01:01:44:08	MWS REARVIEW ARMORY POSITIONS HIS CHAIR, JENNA SITTING IN THE LBG					
		MT #10 JACOB BLAIR JESSICA HARMON					
		ARMORY (face obscured) What were you doing on the island?	15)	01:01:48:20	01:01:50:21	2:01	ARMORY TO JENNA) Why were you on the island?
		MT #11 JIM THORBURN	16)	01:01:53:07	01:01:54:15/	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) I don't know.
		JENNA I don't know.					

								Page 9
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Ì			I	I			
64.	01:01:54:16	MS ARMORY LEANING ON HIS CHAIR O/S					
		ARMORY You don't know. Okay.	17)	01:01:54:20	01:01:56:15	1:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) You don't know. Okay.
		MT #12 CASTING AARON GRIFFITH AND JACKIE LIND	18)	01:02:00:05	01:02:01:20	1:15	ARMORY TO JENNA) Why'd you kill the kids?
		ARMORY LEANS ON THE DESK O/S					
		ARMORY Why'd you kill the kids?					
65.	01:02:02:10	MCS JENNA					
		ARMORY (off) I'm over here.	19)	/01:02:02:10	01:02:03:20	1:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) I'm over here.
		JENNA LOOKS UP AT ARMORY O/S					
66.	01:02:05:10	LA MCS ARMORY LEANING ON THE DESK O/S					
		ARMORY (yelling) What the hell	20)	/01:02:05:10 (over scene end)	01:02:07:15	2:05	ARMORY TO JENNA) What the hell is your name? (the hell: intensifier)
67.	01:02:06:14	CS JENNA					
		ARMORY (off) (yelling)is your name?					
		JENNA (whimpers) I don't know.	21)	01:02:08:04 (over scene end)	01:02:10:10/	2:06	JENNA TO ARMORY) I don't know.

								Page 10
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

68.	01:02:09:13	LA MCS ARMORY LEANING ON THE DESK O/S. DR. CHALICE ENTERS THE INTERROGATION ROOM LBG JENNA (off) I don't know!					
		DR. CHALICE What is going on here?  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME L  ARMORY And you are?	22)	01:02:10:15	01:02:12:19/	2:04	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) -What is going on? -And you are?
69.	01:02:12:20	WS REARVIEW ARMORY AT HIS DESK, DR. CHALICE STANDING RFG, JENNA SITTING LBG					
		DR. CHALICE Dr. Chalice	23)	01:02:13:00 (over scene ends)	01:02:15:09	2:09	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) -Dr. Chalice, psychologist -Outside!
70.	01:02:14:12	MCS ARMORY NODS					
		DR. CHALICE (off)forensic psychologist					
		ARMORY (overlapping) Dr. Chalice					
		ARMORY POINTS TO THE DOOR					
71.	01:02:15:14	MWS DR. CHALICE POINTS A FILE AT JENNA O/S, A COP STANDING IN THE BG. ARMORY EXITS THE RFG					
		ARMORY (off)outside!					
		DR. CHALICE (overlapping) You have no right	24)	/01:02:15:14	01:02:17:00	1:10	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) You have no right
		DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R					
72.	01:02:18:03	CS JENNA					

								Page 11
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

73.	01:02:19:15	MWS ARMORY EXITS THE INTERROGATION ROOM, REMAINS VISIBLE THROUGH A WINDOW. DR. CHALICE TRAILS  ARMORY (face obscured) Does					
74.	01:02:21:03	WS ARMORY PAST A COP, SPREADING HIS HANDS					
		ARMORYanybody work here?	25)	/01:02:21:03	01:02:22:18	1:15	ARMORY TO COPS) Does anybody work here?
		MT #13 COSTUME DESIGNER KATRINA MCCARTHY	26)	01:02:22:23	01:02:25:16	2:17	ARMORY TO COPS) When do outsiders march into interrogation?
		ARMORY When do we start letting random people march into interrogation?	27)	01:02:25:21	01:02:29:05	3:08	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) I am interviewing a suspect in a multiple homicide.
		DR. CHALICE EXITS THE INTERROGATION ROOM. ARMORY TURNS TO HER	28)	01:02:29:10	01:02:31:06	1:20	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) I have six dead kids.
		ARMORY I am interviewing a suspect in a multiple homicide in there.					
		MT #14 MUSIC BY JOHN SEREDA AND PAUL MICHAEL THOMAS					
		ARMORY I have no name, but I have six dead kids.					
75.	01:02:31:11	MWS ARMORY THROUGH A WINDOW FROM THE INTERROGATION ROOM, HANDS SPREAD					
		ARMORY Do you watch the news?	29)	/01:02:31:11	01:02:32:19/	1:08	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Do you watch TV?

								Page 12
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			•	1			,
76.	01:02:32:20	MWS JENNA SITTING BY A COP, WHO STANDS, A DESK IN THE FG					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Under the circumstances, Detective  ARMORY (off) "Under the circumstances."	30)	01:02:33:00 (over scene end)	01:02:36:02	3:02	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) -Under the circumstances Excuse me?
	01:02:35:15						
77.		WS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE PAST TWO COPS, OUTSIDE THE INTERROGATION ROOM					
		MT #15 EDITED BY LARA MAZUR AND GARRY MB SMITH					
		ARMORY Are you talking about me?	31)	01:02:36:07	01:02:37:15	1:08	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) You mean me?
		DR. CHALICE All I'm saying is that the D.A.'s office has sent me in here to make sure you're not holding the suspect	32)	01:02:37:20	01:02:41:19	3:23	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) The D.A. sent me to ensure you follow procedure.
		without due process.	33)	01:02:42:00	01:02:43:19	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Where's her lawyer?
		MT #16 DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY GLENN WARNER	34)	01:02:44:00	01:02:47:04	3:04	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) She was read her rights. I
		DR. CHALICE For God's sake, where's her lawyer?					understand Miranda. (Miranda: the legal rights of a person to an attorney and to remain silent so as to avoid self-incrimination)
		ARMORY She was read her rights.	35)	01:02:47:09	01:02:48:20	1:11	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)
		MT #17 EXECUTIVE PRODUCER DAVID DOERKSEN					She declined a lawyer.
		ARMORY I understand the concept of Miranda. She declined a lawyer.					
		ARMORY STARTS INTO THE INTERROGATION ROOM					
							·

								Page 13
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Í			Í	1			I
78.	01:02:49:01	CS JENNA					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Whoa, whoa, whoa. From what I've been told about the state she's in, she doesn't even know what a lawyer is right now	36)	/01:02:49:01	01:02:52:16	3:15	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) From what I've heard, she doesn't know what a lawyer is.
	01:02:52:17						
79.		MWS REARVIEW ARMORY IN THE DOORWAY, PARTIALLY OBSCURING DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured)okay? I'm here to make sure she understands	37)	/01:02:52:21 (over scene end)	01:02:55:19	2:22	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) I'm here so she understands what's going on.
80.	01:02:54:08	MCS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE IN THE DOORWAY					
		DR. CHALICEwhat's going on.					
		DR. CHALICE OFFERS A FOLDED PAPER					
		DR. CHALICE An edict from the county D.A.	38)	01:02:56:00	01:02:58:00	2:00	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) An edict from the county D.A.
		DR. CHALICE WAVES TO A COP O/S					(D.A.: district attorney)
	04-00-50-44						
81.	01:02:58:11	WS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE PAST TWO COPS, WHO APPROACH THEM. ARMORY READS THE PAPER					
		MT #18 PRODUCED BY JIM O'GRADY					
		DR. CHALICE She's in my custody until her family's located.	39)	01:02:59:10	01:03:01:10	2:00	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) I'll be her guardian.
		ARMORY So where are you taking her?	40)	01:03:01:15	01:03:03:18/	2:03	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE, THEN DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY)
		DR. CHALICE I'm taking her to a hospital.					-Where are you going? -The hospital.
		THE COPS ENTER THE INTERROGATION ROOM					
I				I			Į.

								Page 14
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

I			Í	1			
82.	01:03:03:19	MCS ARMORY AND DR.					
		CHALICE  DR. CHALICE  God only knows what happened to her on that island.	41)	01:03:03:23	01:03:06:05	2:05	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) God knows what happened to her.
		MT #19 PRODUCED BY DAVID DOERKSEN	42)	01:03:06:10	01:03:10:00	3:14	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) I don't know about her, but I do know about the others.
		ARMORY	43)	01:03:10:05	01:03:12:10	2:05	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) From now on, I'll question her.
		Well, I don't know what happened to her, but I know what happened to the other six kids.	44)	01:03:12:15	01:03:14:17/	2:02	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Yeah? I'll be right beside you.
		DR. CHALICE (sighs) Okay, from now on, anyone questions that girl, it's going to be me.					
		MT #20 SCREENPLAY BY JACK HARRY AND JEFF MARTEL					
		ARMORY Yeah? I'll be standing right next to you.					
83.	01:03:14:18	WS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE IN THE HALL, TWO COPS ESCORTING JENNA FROM THE INTERROGATION ROOM					
		MT #21 DIRECTED BY MICHAEL STOREY					
		DR. CHALICE Fine.	45)	01:03:16:12	01:03:17:20	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Fine.
		JENNA, THE COPS, AND DR. CHALICE APPROACH THE CAMERA					
84.	01:03:21:08	MCS ARMORY TURNS, ENTERS THE INTERROGATION ROOM					

								Page 15
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

I			İ	I			
85.	01:03:23:21	EWS AN EMPTY HOSPITAL CORRIDOR					
		MARK (voice over) Bastard hung himself.	46) ITAL	/01:03:23:21	01:03:26:11	2:14	MARK TO ALL, THEN ASHLEY TO TYLER) -He hung himself.
		ASHLEY (voice over) Something will get him!	47)	04.00.00.40	04.00.00.00	2.04	-Something will get him!
		MARK (voice over) Someone else was here.	47) ITAL	01:03:26:16	01:03:28:20	2:04	MARK TO KYLE, THEN TYLER TO KILLER) -Someone was hereI'll kill you!
		TYLER (voice over) I'll kill you!	48) ITAL	01:03:29:01	01:03:31:00	1:23	JENNA TO MARK) Somebody killed Keith?
		JENNA (voice over) What are you saying, that somebody murdered Keith?					
	01:03:31:05						
86.		HA MCS JENNA SLEEPS FITFULLY ON A HOSPITAL BED					
		MARK (voice over) This is personal.	49) <i>ITAL</i>	/01:03:31:05	01:03:32:13	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) This is personal.
		MARK (voice over) No, that's crazy. We're not the killers.	50) ITAL	01:03:32:18	01:03:34:15	1:21	MARK TO MEGAN) That's crazy. We're not killers.
		KEITH (voice over) Jenna!					
87.	01:03:35:10	ANGLE ON MCS, JENNA SQUIRMS ON THE HOSPITAL BED, STRAINING AGAINST HER MANACLES					
		KEITH (voice over) Jenna!	51) <i>ITAL</i>	/01:03:35:10	01:03:36:18	1:08	KEITH TO JENNA) Jenna!
		JENNA (groans, pants)	52) ITAL	01:03:36:23	01:03:38:05	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) What did you do?
		JENNA (voice over) What the fuck did you do?					
		VOICES (voice over) (speak indistinctly continues over scene ends)					

								Page 16
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

88.	01:03:39:05	MWS JENNA FLAILS, KICKING HER LEGS. ZOOM IN						
		JENNA (groans, wails continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
89.	01:03:41:19	MWS PAN R TO A GUARD (1) RUSHING INTO THE HOSPITAL ROOM						
		GUARD #1 She's going to hurt herself! Get her legs!	53)	01:03:42:15	01:03:44:09/	1:18	GUARD #1 TO GUARD #2) Get her legs!	
		PAN R TO ANOTHER GUARD						
90.	01:03:44:10	MWS GUARD #1 STARTS UNDOING JENNA'S LEFT MANACLE. SHE WRITHES						
91.	01:03:45:16	MWS GUARD #2 HOLDS JENNA'S LEGS AS GUARD #1 FREES HER WRIST						
92.	01:03:46:19	CS GUARD #1'S HANDS AS HE WORKS JENNA'S LEFT MANACLE						
93.	01:03:47:12	MS JENNA FLAILING ON THE HOSPITAL BED, GUARD #1 RELEASING HER WRIST						
94.	01:03:48:07	CS GUARD #1'S HANDS AS HE RELEASES JENNA'S WRIST						
95.	01:03:48:17	MCS GUARD #1. CAMERA TILT DOWN TO JENNA'S FLAILING ARM						
96.	01:03:49:01	HA CS JENNA'S HAND LASHES OUT, STRIKES GUARD #1						

								Page 17
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

97.	01:03:49:18	MWS GUARD #1 HOLDS HIS FACE, TURNS AWAY DR. CHALICE (off)	54)	/04-02-40-19	01:02:51:02	1.00	DB CHALICE TO CHARDS)
		Grab her arm.	5 <del>4</del> )	(over scene end)	01.03.51.02	1.06	DR. CHALICE TO GUARDS) Grab her arm.
		CAMERA TILT DOWN TO JENNA		ona)			
98.	01:03:50:18	MWS DR. CHALICE PAST GUARD #1, READYING A SYRINGE. GUARD #1 GRIPS HIS FACE					
99.	01:03:51:19	MWS THE GUARDS HOLD JENNA AS DR. CHALICE ADVANCES	55)	(04.00.54.40	04.00.50.00/	4.05	DD CHALLOS TO CHARDO
		DR. CHALICE Hold it	55)	(over scene end)	01:03:53:00/	1:05	DR. CHALICE TO GUARDS) Hold it.
100.	01:03:52:08	MS JENNA ON THE BED, GUARD #1 HOLDING HER WRIST, DR. CHALICE INJECTING HER					
		DR. CHALICE (off)hold it.					
101.	01:03:53:01	HA CS DR. CHALICE'S HAND AS SHE INJECTS JENNA					
102.	01:03:53:17	CS GUARD #1 AND DR. CHALICE HUNCHED OVER JENNA O/S					
103.	01:03:54:09	MCS CAMERA TILT UP TO JENNA'S FACE. SHE DROOPS					
		JENNA (exhales sharply)					

								Page 18
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

i			i	1			,
104.	01:03:56:13	CS DR. CHALICE PAST GUARD #1					
		DR. CHALICE Okay, go get that looked at. I've got it. I'll watch her. I got it.	56)	/01:03:56:13	01:03:59:15	3:02	DR. CHALICE TO GUARD #1) Okay, go get that looked at. I'll watch her.
			57)	01:04:00:15	01:04:02:00/	1:09	DR. CHALICE TO GUARDS) I've got it.
105.	01:04:02:01	MWS DR. CHALICE STANDS OVER JENNA'S BED. GUARD #1 EXITS FRAME R					
		JENNA (moans drowsily continues over scene ends)					
106.	01:04:07:00	CS JENNA ON THE BED, DR. CHALICE STROKING HER HAIR. CAMERA TILT UP TO DR. CHALICE, WHO SITS					
107.	01:04:18:19	HA MCS JENNA ASLEEP ON THE BED. ZOOM IN					
		(echoing voice speaks indistinctly)					
		ARMORY (voice over) You don't remember?	58) <i>ITAL</i>	01:04:21:10	01:04:23:00	1:14	ARMORY TO JENNA) You don't remember?
		FADE TO WHITE					

								Page 19
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

I				I			
108.	01:04:23:14	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		EWS A PIER OVER A BEACH					
		JENNA (off) What did you tell your mom this year?	59)	01:04:23:20	01:04:25:19	1:23	JENNA TO ASHLEY) What did you tell your mom?
		CAMERA TILT UP TO ASHLEY AND JENNA WALKING ALONG THE PIER WITH THEIR LUGGAGE	60)	01:04:26.00	01:04:29:13	3:13	ASHLEY TO JENNA) Doesn't matter. Once again, she didn't buy it.  (buy it: accept something as the truth)
		ASHLEY Ugh, doesn't matter. Once again, she didn't buy it. Told me to say hi	61)	01:04:29:18	01:04:31:10	1:16	ASHLEY TO JENNA) Told me to say hi to Kyle.
		to Kyle.  ZOOM OUT AND PAN R AS THEY	62)	01:04:31:15	01:04:33:05	1:14	JENNA TO ASHLEY, THEN ASHLEY TO JENNA) -She's good.
		WALK					-Yeah.
		JENNA (face obscured) Ooh, she's good.	63) <i>ITAL</i>	01:04:33:10	01:04:36:20	3:10	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) It was a party or something. I remember that.
		ASHLEY (face obscured) Yeah.					Tomerius, unau
		JENNA (voice over) It was a party, or something, I remember that.					
		ASHLEY (face obscured) (overlapping) So, is Mark still coming to the party?					
109.	01:04:37:07	MWS JENNA SITS AT A TABLE					
		WITH DR. CHALICE AND ARMORY. A COP STANDS LBG					
		JENNA We were all just old friends getting together one last time before we all went off.	64)	/01:04:37:07	01:04:42:02/	4:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) We were old friends reuniting one last time before we all went off.
	01:04:42:03						
110.	2 2 11 12 100	MS KYLE IN A GREEN SHIRT, GRINNING ON A BOAT					
		KYLE Hey, hey, hey, look who's here.	65)	01:04:42:07	01:04:44:10	2:03	KYLE TO ASHLEY) Hey, look who's here.
		KYLE HOPS ONTO THE DOCK					
				Į.			

								Page 20
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

111.	01:04:45:13	MWS ASHLEY PAST KYLE, JUMPING INTO HIS ARMS. JENNA APPROACHES FROM THE LBG  ASHLEY (squeals)  KYLE (face obscured) (chuckles)  ASHLEY AND KYLE KISS  JENNA Ah, so it begins again.  TYLER (off) Yeah!  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) Yeah  MWS JENNA STEPS ONTO THE BOAT, WHERE TYLER STANDS WITH HIS SHIRT OFF	66)	01:04:46:20	01:04:48:19/	1:23	JENNA TO KYLE & ASHLEY, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -So it begins again. -Yeah!
		CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)accidental coincidence Just doesn't make too much sense Float  TYLER					
		(laughs) TYLER AND JENNA HUG					
		TYLER Look at you! Mwah.  TYLER KISSES JENNA'S CHEEK.	67)	01:04:50:00	01:04:52:07	2:07	TYLER TO JENNA) Look at you! Mwah. (mwah: the sound of a kiss)
		ASHLEY AND KYLE ENTER THE LFG, STEPPING ABOARD	68)	01:04:52:12	01:04:54:05	1:17	TYLER TO ASHLEY) My you have blossomed.
		TYLER Oh, and my how you have blossomed.	69)	01:04:54:10	01:04:55:23/	1:13	TYLER TO KYLE) Get this shit onboard. (shit: referring to random
		ASHLEY Ugh, try to control yourself.					articles, belongings)
		TYLER (overlapping) Get this shit onboard, man.					

								Page 21
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

01:04:56:00	HA CS MARK'S FEET SET DOWN. CAMERA TILT UP AS HE HOPS DOWN STAIRS, RUNS FROM THE CAMERA  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)all the minds, round and round Mirror after
01:04:59:13	LA WS MARK RACES DOWN STAIRS, APPROACHING THE CAMERA CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) mirror now, all over town
01:05:01:11	WS CAMERA TILT UP FROM CHURNING WATER TO TYLER, JENNA AND ASHLEY ON THE BOAT'S STERN, KYLE APPROACHING THEM
	NARRATIVE TITLE HUMANITY CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) Hey, hey, hey Watch what you say now Hey
	ASHLEY (speaks indistinctly)  JENNA (exclaims)
	KYLE Hey, hey.
01:05:05:12	MS PAN R WITH MARK'S LEGS AS HE RUNS PAST THE CAMERA, REACHES THE PIER CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)
	01:04:59:13

								Page 22
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

117.	01:05:07:04	MWS TYLER LOLLS ON THE BOAT AS THE GROUP POURS ALCOHOL ON HIM  ASHLEY Holy shit, it's Mark.  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)people play Hey, hey, hey  ASHLEY STANDS	70)	/01:05:07:04	01:05:09:18	2:14	ASHLEY TO GROUP) Holy shit, it's Mark. (holy shit: an expression of surprise, shock)
118.	01:05:09:23		71)	/01:05:09:23	01:05:11:10	1:11	KYLE TO KEITH) Keith! Stop the boat!
119.	01:05:11:15	MWS TYLER, ASHLEY, JENNA AND KYLE ON THE BOAT  TYLER Aw, come on, where's the fun in that? Let's see how badly he wants to party!  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) Hey hey hey, a crazy day	72)	/01:05:11:15 01:05:13:05			TYLER TO KYLE) Where's the fun in that?  TYLER TO KYLE) Let's see how badly he wants to party!
120.	01:05:14:15	MCS JENNA CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) Its just					
121.	01:05:15:14	CS KEITH'S HAND AS HE PUSHES THE THROTTLE  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)another					

								Page 23
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

122.	01:05:16:02	MWS TYLER, ASHLEY, AND KYLE ON THE BOAT, TYLER RAISING AN ARM				
		TYLER Whoo!				
		KYLE Come on!				
		CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)crazy day				
123.	01:05:17:04	EWS MARK JUMPS OFF THE DOCK				
		MARK (grunts with effort)				
124.	01:05:17:16	LA MWS MARK FLIES THROUGH THE AIR				
125.	01:05:18:03	LA MWS REARVIEW MARK FLIES				
		AWAY FROM THE CAMERA  CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) I just can't				
	01:05:18:16	i just cant				
126.	01.05.16.16	WS REARVIEW MARK FLIES TOWARD THE BOAT, GRABS A RAILING, THE GROUP WATCHING				
		CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over)get away				
127.	01:05:19:11	MWS ASHLEY, TYLER, JENNA, AND KYLE ON THE BOAT, MARK				
		LANDING ON THE RAILING RFG				
		CRAZY DAY PLAYS (voice over) I just can't get away from a crazy day	74)	01:05:21:00	01:05:21:00	01:05:21:00 01:05:22:20/ 1:20
		MARK (face obscured) (grunts) Little help here, you guys?				
		TYLER AND KYLE HELP MARK				

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	: Start	Finish	Dur	Page 24 Title
		UP					
128.	01:05:22:21	MCS MARK HOPS ONTO THE BOAT					
		MARK (grunts with effort)					
		KYLE & TYLER (off) (laugh)					
		MARK Thanks a lot, you bastards! What's up?	75)	01:05:25:05	01:05:26:22	1:17	MARK TO KYLE & TYLER) Thanks a lot, bastards! (bastard: a despicable person;' used here in jest)
		MARK AND TYLER HUG	76)	01:05:27:03	01:05:28:18	1:15	MARK TO TYLER, THEN
		MARK TYLER (face obscured) Welcome! (laughs)	. 0,	01100.21100	0.1.00.201.10		TYLER TO MARK) -What's up? -Welcome!
		MARK HUGS KYLE	77)	01:05:29:15	01:05:31:12/	1:21	MARK TO KEITH) Thanks, I appreciate it.
		MARK Hey, thanks, Keith, I appreciate it, buddy.					manks, rappreciate it.
		KYLE (laughs continues over scene end)					
		MARK WAVES TO KEITH O/S					
129.	01:05:31:13	LA MWS KEITH WAVES FROM THE FLY BRIDGE					
130.	01:05:32:08	MCS MARK OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, GRINNING					
		TYLER (off) Ladies, get this man a beer. Hey!	78)	/01:05:32:08	01:05:34:18	2:10	TYLER TO WOMEN) Ladies, get this man a beer. Hey!
131.	01:05:35:06	MCS JENNA PAST KYLE, STARING AT MARK O/S					
		JENNA (voice over) There was someone	79) <i>ITAL</i>	/01:05:35:06	01:05:36:20	1:14	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) There was someone
		TYLER (off) Whoo!					

								Page 25
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			ī	ı			,
132.	01:05:37:11	MWS JENNA, DR. CHALICE, AND ARMORY AROUND A TABLE, A COP STANDING LBG JENNA	80)	01:05:39:00	01:05:41:12/	2:12	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)
		There was someone that II really cared for.	00)	01.00.00.00	01.00.11.12	2.12	There was someone I really cared for.
133.	01:05:41:13	EWS CAMERA TILT UP TO THE BOAT CRUISING ALONG, THE GROUP ON THE STERN					
		TYLER (off) This is one of the best moments of my life. All my	81)	01:05:41:17	01:05:45:09	3:16	TYLER TO GROUP) This is one of the best moments of my life.
134.	01:05:45:14	MWS TYLER AND MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, MARK SWIGGING BEER					
		TYLERfriends are finally making something of themselves, and I no	82)	/01:05:45:14	01:05:47:22	2:08	TYLER TO GROUP) My friends are finally making it
		longer have to be embarrassed to be seen walking down the street with you.	83)	01:05:48:03	01:05:51:00	2:21	TYLER TO GROUP)and I don't have to be ashamed of you.
135.	01:05:51:05	MWS JENNA, ASHLEY, AND KYLE SITTING, TYLER'S HAND POURING A DRINK FRAME L					
		JENNA What time did you start drinking today?	84)	/01:05:51:05	01:05:53:01	1:20	JENNA TO TYLER) When did you start drinking?
136.	01:05:53:06	MWS TYLER POURING A DRINK LFG, MARK RBG					
		TYLER Uh, about 7:00 a.m.	85)	/01:05:53:06	01:05:54:22	1:16	TYLER TO JENNA) About 7:00 a.m.

								Page 26
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			1	1			
137.	01:05:55:03	MCS ASHLEY AND JENNA PAST TYLER, GRINNING					
		GROUP (chuckles)					
		ASHLEY Hey did you guys hear? Somebody's moving to New York	86)	01:05:55:15	01:05:57:15	2:00	ASHLEY TO GROUP) Hey, did you guys hear?
		next week to dance for Juilliard.	87)	01:05:57:20	01:06:02:04/	4:08	ASHLEY TO GROUP) Somebody's moving to New York next week to dance for Juilliard. (Juilliard: a prestigious performing arts conservatory in New York)
	01:06:02:05						
138.		MCS KYLE OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, SMILING					
		(rock song plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		KYLE Oh, yeah?	88)	01:06:02:09	01:06:04:11	2:02	KYLE TO ASHLEY, THEN TYLER TO KYLE) -Oh, yeah?
		TYLER (off) I knew it. My own					-I knew it.
139.	01:06:04:16	MWS TYLER AND MARK OVER					
		KYLE'S SHOULDER					
		TYLERbrother, gay as a tangerine.	89)	/01:06:04:16	01:06:06:16/	2:00	TYLER TO KYLE) My brother, gay as a tangerine. (Tyler is teasing his
		TYLER RAISES A GLASS					brother; in jest asserting that he is the dancer and
		ASHLEY (off) (chuckles continues over scene end)					is, in turn, homosexual. In actuality, it is Jenna who is the dancer) (gay as a tangerine: the word "fruit" is often used in a derogatory manner for homosexuals; here tangerine is a colorful replacement)

								Page 27
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ī	ı			,
140.	01:06:06:17	MWS KYLE RFG, JENNA AND ASHLEY BG					
		JENNA (laughs)					
		KYLE Oh, it's going to be like that all weekend, huh? Yeah.	90)	01:06:06:21	01:06:10:00	3:03	KYLE TO TYLER) It's going to be like that all weekend, huh?
		KYLE TURNS TO JENNA					(huh: a indicator of a positive response on a rhetorical question)
		KYLE (face obscured) No, seriously, Jenna, that's great.	91)	01:06:10:05	01:06:12:22/	2:17	KYLE TO JENNA, THEN MARK TO GROUP)
		KYLE RAISES A BOTTLE					-Jenna, that's great.
		MARK (off) No, no, no, hold on a sec, guys.					
	01:06:12:23						
141.		MWS TYLER AND MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, MARK RAISING HIS BEER					
		MARK Look, here's to a weekend off the deep end.	92)	01:06:13:03	01:06:15:10	2:07	MARK TO GROUP) Here's to a killer weekend. (killer: excellent, superb; in this case, also a pun and a
		TYLER DRAINS A GLASS					bit of foreshadowing)
		KYLE (off) And to the rest	93)	01:06:15:15 (over scene end)	01:06:17:15	2:00	KYLE TO GROUP) And to the rest of us
142.	01:06:16:15	MCS KYLE OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, BOTTLE RAISED					
		KYLEof us, for those of us who could survive each other	94)	01:06:18:10	01:06:22:22	4:12	KYLE TO GROUP)who survived each other and parties for the last four years.
	01:06:20:08						
143.		MWS TYLER AND MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, TYLER POURING A DRINK					
		KYLE (off)and parties for the last four years.					

								Page 28
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			Ī	1			į
144.	01:06:23:03	MCS JENNA AND ASHLEY PAST TYLER, KYLE'S HAND DROPPING OUT OF FRAME					
		ASHLEY Surviving? I've flourished.	95)	/01:06:23:03	01:06:24:11	1:08	ASHLEY TO KYLE) Surviving?
		JENNA (chuckles)	96)	01:06:24:20	01:06:26:05	1:09	ASHLEY TO KYLE) I've flourished.
		MARK (off) (whistles continues over scene end)					
145.	01:06:27:03	CS MARK EYES ASHLEY O/S					
146.	01:06:28:05	CS JENNA PAST MARK, TURNING TO HIM					
147.	01:06:29:14	CS MARK OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		MARK What?	97)	01:06:31:04	01:06:32:12/	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) What?
148.	01:06:32:13	MWS KYLE DRINKING RFG, JENNA AND ASHLEY BG. JENNA RISES					
149.	01:06:35:14	CS MARK THUMBS HIS LIP					
		MARK It's a free country.	98)	01:06:36:12	01:06:37:22/	1:10	MARK TO JENNA) It's a free country.
150.	01:06:37:23	MWS KYLE AND ASHLEY SITTING RFG, JENNA CLIMBING A LADDER AND APPROACHING KEITH ON THE FLY BRIDGE IN THE BG					
		TYLER (off) All right, well, cheers to Mark.	99)	01:06:39:00	01:06:40:12:	1:12	TYLER TO GROUP) Cheers to Mark.

								Page 29
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

i			I	i			1
151.	01:06:40:13	MWS TYLER AND MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, TYLER RAISING HIS GLASS					
		TYLER (face obscured) It wouldn't have been the same without you, buddy.	100)	01:06:40:19	01:06:43:02	2:07	TYLER TO GROUP) It wouldn't be the same without you.
		MARK Thanks, bro.	101)	01:06:43:07	01:06:44:15	1:08	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TO GROUP) Thanks. Cheers.
		MARK AND TYLER CLINK DRINKS					manks. Cheers.
		MARK Cheers.					
152.	01:06:44:19	MCS KYLE OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, CLINKING DRINKS					
		KYLE Cheers.	102)	01:06:44:20	01:06:46:04/	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) Cheers.
153.	01:06:46:05	MCS ASHLEY RAISES HER BOTTLE, DRINKS					
154.	01:06:48:04	MS JENNA JOINS KEITH AT THE WHEEL					
		JENNA Hey.	103)	/01:06:48:04	01:06:49:12	1:08	JENNA TO KEITH) Hey.
		KEITH GLANCES AT JENNA					
155.	01:06:50:19	CS MARK DRINKS, LOOKING AROUND					
156.	01:06:55:13	HA MWS THE BOAT'S BOW PLOWS THROUGH THE WATER					

								Page 30
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Ī			ı	1			Ī
157.	01:06:58:05	MS ASHLEY AND KYLE OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, ASHLEY HOLDING PIERRE					
		TYLER (face obscured) Why'd you have to bring that stupid dog?	104)	/01:06:58:05	01:07:00:01	1:20	TYLER TO ASHLEY) Why'd you bring that dog?
		ASHLEY Does it really piss you off?	105)	01:07:00:20	01:07:02:06/	1:10	ASHLEY TO TYLER) Does it piss you off? (piss you off: upset or make angry, vulgar)
158.	01:07:02:07	MCS TYLER DRINKING LFG, MARK RBG					
		TYLER Yeah, it does.	106)	01:07:04:00	01:07:05:12/	1:12	TYLER TO ASHLEY) Yeah, it does.
159.	01:07:05:13	MS ASHLEY AND KYLE OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, ASHLEY PETTING PIERRE					
		ASHLEY Good doggy. MARK (off) & KYLE (laugh continues over scene end)	107)	01:07:06:10	01:07:07:20	1:10	ASHLEY TO TYLER) Good doggy. (doggy: affectionate term for a small dog)
160.	01:07:08:08	MCS TYLER LFG, MARK GRINNING RBG. TYLER LOOKS UP AT JENNA O/S					
161.	01:07:10:09	LA MWS REARVIEW JENNA AND KEITH ON THE FLY BRIDGE					
		TYLER (off) What's up with that?	108)	/01:07:10:09	01:07:11:23/	1:14	TYLER TO GROUP) What's up with that?

								Page 31
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı <b>i</b> ı				i			
162.	01:07:12:00	MCS TYLER LFG, MARK RBG, WATCHING JENNA O/S					
		TYLER I'll take care of it, man.	109)	01:07:14:10	01:07:16.05	1:19	TYLER TO MARK) I'll take care of it, man.
		MARK No, relax.	110)	01:07:16:15	01:07:17:23	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) No, relax.
		MARK PATS TYLER'S ARM	111)	01:07:18:04	01:07:19:21/	1:17	MARK TO TYLER) I can handle it.
		MARK I can handle it.					
163.	01:07:19:22	EWS A DOCK IN A BAY					
164.	01:07:24:02	EWS THE BOAT MOVES SLOWLY, THE GROUP ON THE BOW, TYLER AND KEITH UP TOP					
165.	01:07:27:08	LA WS KEITH AND TYLER ON THE FLY BRIDGE. TYLER STANDS ON A CONSOLE, SPREADS HIS ARMS					
		TYLER Welcome to paradise! No cell phones	112)	01:07:28:15	01:07:30:08	1:17	TYLER TO GROUP) Welcome to paradise!
			113)	01:07:30:13 (over scene end)	01:07:33:17	3:04	TYLER TO GROUP) No cell phones, no TVs, no computers.
166.	01:07:31:14	MWS JENNA, KYLE, AND MARK OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER, LOOKING UP, SMILING, SHIELDING HIS EYES FROM THE SUN					
		TYLER (off)no TVs, no computers.					
167.	01:07:33:22	LA WS KEITH AND TYLER ON THE FLY BRIDGE, TYLER STANDING ON A CONSOLE					
		TYLER May God have mercy on your souls!	114)	/01:07:33:22	01:07:35:22	2:00	TYLER TO GROUP) May God have mercy on you!

								Page 32
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				i			
168.		MWS TYLER, MARK, AND JENNA OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER, MARK CLAPPING					
		MARK Yeah!					
		KYLE (overlapping) Amen, brother! Whoo!	115)	/01:07:36:03	01:07:38:00	1:21	KYLE TO TYLER, THEN MARK TO TYLER)
		MARK Preach!					-Amen, brother! -Preach! (preach: indicating a true statement, slang)
169.		EWS THE BOAT IN THE BG, APPROACHING THE DOCK IN THE FG					
170.	01:07:41:00	EWS THE DOCK IN THE BAY					
171.	01:07:42:20	HA EWS THE BOAT NEARS THE DOCK					
172.	01:07:46:01	WS KYLE LOOKS DOWN AS THE GAP BETWEEN BOAT AND DOCK CLOSES					
173.	01:07:48:18	WS KYLE DROPS HIS LINE ONTO THE DOCK O/S, STARTS OFF THE BOAT					
174.	01:07:53:23	LA WS KYLE AND MARK JUMP ONTO THE DOCK, GRAB LINES, MARK MOVING INTO THE FG					

								Page 33
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı		,		ı			
175.	01:07:58:06	MWS ASHLEY PASSES PIERRE'S DOG CARRIER TO JENNA					
		JENNA Pierre, Pierre.	116)	01:07:59:05	01:08:00:20	1:15	JENNA Pierre.
		ASHLEY CLIMBS OFF THE BOAT. JENNA PASSES PIERRE, HOPS DOWN. THEY GAZE OFF	117)	01:08:08:22	01:08:10:06	1:08	JENNA TO ASHLEY) Wow.
			118)	01:08:10:11	01:08:12:22	2:11	JENNA TO ASHLEY) I forgot how beautiful it is here.
		forget how beautiful it is here.  ASHLEY	119)	01:08:13:20	01:08:16:05	2:09	ASHLEY TO JENNA) Our own little slice of paradise.
		Mm, our own little slice of paradise. (chuckles)	120)	01:08:17:20	01:08:19:15	1:19	MARK TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO MARK) -Well done.
		JENNA (chuckles)	101\	01:08:20:18	04.00.22.05	1.11	-You too.  TYLER TO KYLE & MARK)
		JENNA AND ASHLEY EXIT THE RFG. KYLE AND MARK ENTER FRAME L AND FRAME R, GRIPPING HANDS	ŕ				I'll meet you up there.
			122)	01:08:23:15	01:08:24:23	1:08	KYLE TO TYLER) Thanks.
		MARK Well done.	123)	01:08:25:08	01:08:28:03	2:19	MARK TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO MARK) -That's your brother.
		KYLE You too, bro.					-You're telling me.
		TYLER HOPS TO THE DOCK, PASSING KYLE A SWEATER					
		TYLER I'll meet you guys up there.					
		TYLER EXITS THE RFG					
		KYLE Thanks.					
		KYLE TOSSES THE SWEATER					
		MARK That's your brother, man.					
		KYLE You're telling me.					

								Page 34
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

l		1		l			I
176.	01:08:28:08	HA WS ASHLEY AND JENNA APPROACH THE CAMERA, CLIMBING A PATH FROM THE DOCK					
		ASHLEY So you want to talk about it?	124)	/01:08:28:08	01:08:30:05	1:21	ASHLEY TO JENNA) Want to talk about it?
		JENNA What's there to talk about? He said he wouldn't come, and he came.	125)	01:08:30:10	01:08:32:05	1:19	JENNA TO ASHLEY) What's to talk about?
		TYLER RUNS UP FROM THE BG, GOOSES THE GIRLS	126)	01:08:32:10	01:08:34:20	2:10	JENNA TO ASHLEY) He said he wouldn't come and he came.
		TYLER TO JENNA & ASHLEY) (grunts) Ladies.	127)	01:08:36:00	01:08:37:08	1:08	TYLER TO JENNA & ASHLEY) Ladies.
		TYLER RUNS OUT OF THE RFG. JENNA GRINS, FOLLOWS					
177.	01:08:39:12	LA EWS A CABIN. CAMERA TILT DOWN TO TYLER CROSSING TO A HOT TUB, OPENING IT					
	01:08:49:15						
178.	01.06.49.15	MWS TRACK JENNA AND ASHLEY AS THEY STROLL TOWARD THE CAMERA, ASHLEY WITH PIERRE					
		JENNA What?	128)	/01:08:49:15	01:08:50:23	1:08	JENNA TO ASHLEY) What?
		ASHLEY You know he still loves you.	129)	01:08:51:04	01:08:52:20	1:16	ASHLEY TO JENNA) He still loves you.
		JENNA No, Mark thinks that he still loves me, and there's a difference.	130)	01:08:53:01	01:08:56:05	3:04	JENNA TO ASHLEY) Mark thinks he loves me. There's a difference.
		ASHLEY Well, it seems to me like he	131)	01:08:56:10 (over scene end)	01:08:59:08/	2:22	ASHLEY TO JENNA) He went out of his way to get here.
179.	01:08:57:19	CS JENNA APPROACHES THE CAMERA. SHE EYES A WINDOW O/S					
		ASHLEY (off)went out of his way to get here, don't you think?					

								Page 35
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

							<u>.</u>
180.	01:08:59:09	LA MCS ASHLEY'S POV CURTAINS SHIFT IN A WINDOW					
181.	01:09:00:18	CS TRACK JENNA AS SHE APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
		JENNA Um No, Mark went out of his way, because he wouldn't want to miss a party	132)	01:09:02:00	01:09:06:10	4:10	JENNA TO ASHLEY) He went out of his way because he wouldn't want to miss a party.
182.	01:09:06:15	MS TRACK ASHLEY AND JENNA AS THEY WALK, ASHLEY WITH PIERRE					
		JENNAand if I hadn't come, he'd get over it.	133)	/01:09:06:15	01:09:09:05	2:14	JENNA TO ASHLEY) And if I hadn't come, he'd get over it.
		ASHLEY Someone's in denial.	134)	01:09:10:10	01:09:12:10	2:00	ASHLEY TO JENNA) Someone's in denial.
		JENNA That's weird.	135)	01:09:13:10	01:09:14:18	1:08	JENNA TO ASHLEY) That's weird.
		THEY STOP, STARE AT A TOY O/S. TYLER STEPS UP BEHIND THEM					
183.	01:09:16:11	WS JENNA, ASHLEY, AND TYLER PAST A WINDUP MONKEY TOY SPINNING ON A DECK. TYLER PUTS HIS ARMS AROUND GIRLS, REACTS TO THE TOY					
		TYLER Yow!	136)	01:09:17:00	01:09:18:08	1:08	TYLER TO HIMSELF) Yow!
		ASHLEY Nice try, Tyler.					(yow: expression of excitement)
		JENNA Yeah.	137)	01:09:19:10	01:09:20:20	1:10	ASHLEY TO TYLER) Nice try, Tyler.
		JENNA AND ASHLEY CLIMB THE STEPS, EXIT FRAME R. TYLER APPROACHES THE CAMERA, PICKS UP THE TOY	138)	01:09:21:01	01:09:22:10	1:09	JENNA TO TYLER) Yeah.
184.	01:09:31:05	HA CS THE TOY IN TYLER'S HAND OVER HIS SHOULDER. HE					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 36
		LOOKS AT ITS BACK						
185.	01:09:36:21	CS TYLER LOOKS UP FROM THE TOY, OVER BOTH SHOULDERS						
186.	01:09:42:02	MWS ARMORY SETS THE MONKEY TOY ON THE TABLE BEFORE JENNA						
		ARMORY (off) We found this next to one of the victims. Is that what you're talking	139)	01:09:43:00	01:09:45:00	2:00	ARMORY TO JEN We found this bes	
		about?	140)	01:09:45:05	01:09:47:13	2:08	ARMORY TO JEN Is that what you're	
		ARMORY WALKS TO A COFFEE MACHINE IN THE BG  JENNA They're all dead, aren't they?  DR. CHALICE (off)	141)	01:09:48:10	01:09:50:20/	2:10	JENNA TO ARMO CHALICE, THEN TO JENNA) -They're all dead, -Yes.	DR. CHALICE
187.	01:09:50:21	Yes.  MCS DR. CHALICE  DR. CHALICE  Are you starting to remember?  JENNA (off) (sobs)	142)	01:09:51:01	01:09:53:01	2:00	DR. CHALICE TO Are you starting to	
188.	01:09:53:19	MCS JENNA FG, CRYING, STARING AT THE MONKEY TOY, ARMORY AT THE COFFEE MACHINE IN THE BG (woman on PA speaks indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
		JENNA A little.	143)	01:09:54:06	01:09:55:14/	1:08	JENNA TO DR. C A little.	CHALICE)
189.	01:09:55:15	MCS DR. CHALICE CROUCHES						
		DR. CHALICE Tell me who killed them, honey. Who killed your friends?	144)	01:09:57:15	01:10:00:08	2:17	DR. CHALICE TO Who killed your fr (honey: a t endearmen	iends, honey? erm of

								Page 37
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1		ı	Ī	i			ı
190.	01:10:00:13	MCS JENNA FG, MWS ARMORY IN SOFT FOCUS LBG					
		ARMORY (face obscured) Objection. Leading the witness,	145)	/01:10:00:13	01:10:01:21	1:08	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Objection.
		Your Honor.	146)	01:10:02:02	01:10:03:23/	1:21	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Leading the witness.
191.	01:10:04:00	WS DR. CHALICE AND JENNA AT THE TABLE FG, ARMORY IN THE BG. DR. CHALICE RISES. ARMORY APPROACHES HER					
		ARMORY Come on, look, you can't have it both ways, all right, Doctor?	147)	01:10:05:00	01:10:08:00	3:00	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) You can't have it both ways, okay, Doctor?
192.	01:10:08:10	MWS ARMORY APPROACHES JENNA AND DR. CHALICE. CHALICE MAKES A NOTE BY A CORKBOARD					
		ARMORY Here, watch this. You'll like this. This is me being diplomatic. ARMORY TURNS TO JENNA	148)	/01:10:08:10	01:10:11:10	3:00	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Watch. This is me being diplomatic.
193.	01:10:11:23	MS JENNA, TOY BEFORE HER, ARMORY'S HAND HOLDING A CUP					
		ARMORY (off) Okay, look	149)	/01:10:11:23	01:10:13:07	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Okay, look
194.	01:10:14:01	CS ARMORY IN PROFILE					
		ARMORYI don't like to see dead kids, so if	150)	/01:10:14:01	01:10:16:01	2:00	ARMORY TO JENNA)I don't like to see dead kids.
		you didn't do it	151)	01:10:17:00 (over scene end)	01:10:19:10	2:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) So if you didn't do it, who did?

								Page 38
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

195.	01:10:18:14	MS JENNA, MONKEY TOY BEFORE HER, DR. CHALICE CROSSING HER ARMS AT FRAME L ARMORY (off) who did?					
196.	01:10:21:02	MCS DR. CHALICE LOOKS DOWN AT JENNA O/S					
		ARMORY (off) Thoughts?	152)	/01:10:21:02	01:10:22:07/	1:05	ARMORY TO JENNA) Thoughts?
197.	01:10:22:09	MS JENNA, MONKEY BEFORE HER, DR. CHALICE WITH CROSSED ARMS AT FRAME L					
		KYLE (voice over) Hey, don't worry about it, man.	153) <i>ITAL</i>	01:10:23:05	01:10:24:15/	1:10	KYLE TO MARK) Don't worry about it.
198.	01:10:24:16	WS TRACK KEITH, MARK, AND KYLE AS THEY WALK ALONG A PATH TOWARD THE CAMERA, CARRYING GEAR					
		MARK Worry about what?	154)	01:10:24:20	01:10:26:10	1:14	MARK TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO MARK) -Worry about what?
		KYLE Jenna. I mean, come on. We're going to have a fun time anyway,	155)	01:10:26:15	01:10:28:10	1:19	-Jenna.  KYLE TO MARK)
		right? Just wait till everybody gets here, then you can get yourself someone else.	156)	04.40.20.45	04.40.24.05	0.44	We'll have fun anyway.  KYLE TO MARK)
		KEITH EXITS THE LFG. TRACK MARK AND KYLE	156)	01:10:28:15	01.10.31.05	2.14	When everyone is here, find a new girl.
		MARK Look, I get that she didn't want me	157)	01:10:31:10	01:10:35:18	4:08	MARK TO KYLE) She didn't want me here, but it's my last chance to get her back.
		to come, okay, but it's my last chance to get her back.	158)	01:10:35:23	01:10:37:07	1:08	KYLE TO MARK) Move on.
		KYLE (scoffs) Maybe you should just move on.					
		MARK Look					

								Page 39
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

199.	01:10:37:12	HA EWS MARK, KEITH, AND KYLE ARRIVE AT A SHED. KEITH ENTERS THE SHED					
		MARKyou don't get it. If she leaves, it's over	159)	/01:10:37:12	01:10:40:08	2:20	MARK TO KYLE) You don't get it. If she leaves, it's over.
200.	01:10:40:13	MWS MARK AND KYLE, MARK WITH BOXES					
		MARKand I am not going to let that happen.	160)	/01:10:40:13	01:10:42:10	1:21	MARK TO KYLE) I won't let that happen.
		MARK STARTS TO TURN AWAY					
201.	01:10:43:00	HA EWS MARK AND KYLE BY THE SHED, MARK STARTING IN					
202.	01:10:44:05	MWS MARK AND KYLE ENTER THE SHED. KEITH CROUCHES BY A GENERATOR IN THE BG					
		KYLE Look, man, all I'm saying is that you guys have been	161)	01:10:45:05	01:10:46:15	1:10	KYLE TO MARK) You have been
		THE GENERATOR TURNS OFF. MARK SETS DOWN HIS BOXES	162)	01:10:46:20	01:10:48:15	1:19	MARK TO KYLE) I'm not wasting my time.
		MARK No, you think I'm wasting my time.	163)	01:10:48:20	01:10:50:10	1:14	KYLE TO MARK) You're wasting hers.
		KYLE No, but I think you're wasting hers.	164)	01:10:50:15	01:10:54:01/	3:10	KYLE TO MARK) Look long we've known each other. Maybe it's time.
		MARK LOADS THE BOXES INTO A FREEZER					
		KYLE Do you ever think about how long we've all known each other? Maybe it's just time.					
		KEITH RAISES A GAS CAN IN THE BG					

								Page 40
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

•				1			,
203.	01:10:54:02	MCS MARK STRAIGHTENS, TURNS TO KYLE O/S					
		MARK It's not "just time." Look, every relationship hits its snags, but you	165)	01:10:54:06	01:10:55:20	1:14	MARK TO KYLE) It's not time.
		just play through it.	166)	01:10:56:10	01:11:00:09/	3:23	MARK TO KYLE) Every relationship hits snags. You just play through it.
204.	01:11:00:10	CS KYLE OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					
		KYLE Yeah, for the last three years. Dude, I'd let it go.	167)	01:11:00:14	01:11:02:14	2:00	KYLE TO MARK) Yeah, for the last three years.
		KYLE REACHES PAST MARK	168)	01:11:02:19	01:11:04:03/	1:08	KYLE TO MARK) Dude, I'd let it go. (dude: term for a friend)
205.	01:11:04:04	MCS MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, KYLE CLOSING THE FREEZER O/S					
		MARK Well, you're not me.	169)	01:11:06:05	01:11:08:15	2:10	MARK TO KYLE) Well, you're not me.
		THE GENERATOR STARTS O/S. A LIGHT TURNS ON IN THE BG	170)	01:11:10:18	01:11:12:05	1:11	KEITH TO GROUP) Let there be light!
		KEITH (off) Let there be light!					
		MARK GLANCES AT KEITH O/S					

								Page 41
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

				-				
20	6.	01:11:14:08	HA CS A B&W PICTURE OF MEGAN ON A TABLE. CAMERA TILT UP TO JENNA, WHO CRIES. ARMORY PACES BEHIND HER					
			JENNA (breathes shakily) Jenna. ARMORY (off)	171)	01:11:18:20	01:11:20:14	1:18	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE, THEN ARMORY TO JENNA) -Jenna. -What?
			What?  ZOOM OUT TO INCLUDE DR. CHALICE RFG. ARMORY STOPS, STARES AT JENNA	172)	01:11:21:10	01:11:22:18	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Jenna.
			JENNA Jenna. Jenna Campbell.	173)	01:11:23:15	01:11:25:00	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Jenna Campbell.
			DR. CHALICE (face obscured) That's you. Jenna? JENNA	174)	01:11:25:05	01:11:28:08	3:05	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) -That's you. Jenna? -Yes.
			Yes. Yes. (sobs continues under following scenes and dialogue)  ARMORY GETS A NOTEPAD.	175)	01:11:30:00	01:11:31:23/	1:23	ARMORY TO COP) Check it out. Find the family.
			WRITES, PASSES IT TO A COP IN THE RBG					
			ARMORY Check the name. Find the family.					
20	7.	01:11:32:00	MS DR. CHALICE RUBS JENNA'S SHOULDER AS JENNA CRIES. ARMORY APPROACHES DR. CHALICE					
			ARMORY All right, let's keep going.  DR. CHALICE	176)	01:11:32:14	01:11:34:13	1:23	ARMORY TO JENNA, THEN DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) -Keep goingWait a minute.
			Just give her a minute.					

								Page 42
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			I	I			ı
208.	01:11:34:18	CS PAN L WITH ARMORY					
		ARMORY Look, no sale on the bullshit, okay? I want to know who else was on that island.	177)	/01:11:34:18	01:11:36:15	1:21	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) No sale on the bullshit. (bullshit: something to believed to be false, and the person delivering the
		ARMORY SITS. PAN R TO JENNA. JENNA LOOKS TO DR. CHALICE O/S					information knows it is false)
		ARMORY (off) Witnesses say that six people got	178)	01:11:36:20	01:11:39:00	2:04	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Who else was on that island?
		on that boat.	179)	01:11:39:05	01:11:41:22	2:17	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Witnesses say six people got on the boat.
209.	01:11:42:16	CS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
210.	01:11:44:08	CS JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY O/S					
		JENNA There was somebody else.	180)	01:11:46:10	01:11:48:00/	1:14	JENNA TO ARMORY) There was someone else.
211.	01:11:48:01	CS ARMORY					
212.	01:11:49:13	MCS MEGAN'S HEAD POKES OUT OF THE BOAT. SHE TURNS TO KEITH O/S					
		MEGAN Hey.	181)	01:11:54:04	01:11:55:12/	1:08	MEGAN TO KEITH) Hey.
213.	01:11:55:13	MWS KEITH WITH A BOX, ON THE BOAT, STOPPING					
		KEITH Hey.	182)	01:11:57:15	01:11:58:23	1:08	KEITH TO MEGAN) Hey.
		KEITH SETS DOWN THE BOX					

								Page 43
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			Ī	1			
214.	01:11:59:08	MCS MEGAN					
		MEGAN So, wewe here?	183)	01:12:00:14	01:12:02:10	1:20	MEGAN TO KEITH) So, we here?
		MEGAN APPROACHES THE CAMERA, STOPS					
	01:12:06:04						
215.	01.12.00.04	WS JENNA SITS IN A DECK CHAIR BESIDE ASHLEY RFG, TYLER EXITING THE CABIN IN THE BG					
		GROUP (chat indistinctly)					
		(rock music plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		PAN L TO MARK AND KYLE STEPPING ONTO THE DECK. KEITH PULLS MEGAN UP A PATH IN THE LBG. PAN R WITH KEITH AND MEGAN AS THEY STEP ONTO THE DECK					
	01:12:15:19						
216.		MS MEGAN AND KEITH					
		KEITH Hi.	184)	01:12:17:09 (over scene end)	01:12:19:08/	1:23	KEITH TO ALL, THEN JENNA TO KEITH & MEGAN) -Hi. -Hi.
	01:12:18:05						
217.	01.12.10.03	MCS JENNA GRINS, PIERRE IN HAND					
		JENNA Hi.					
218.	01:12:19:09	CS TYLER LOWERS A BOTTLE					
		KEITH (off)	105\	01:12:10:12	01:12:22:15	2.02	KEITH TO GROUP)
		Stowaway.	100)	(over scene end)	01.12.22.13	3.02	KEITH TO GROUP) Stowaway. Found her hiding below.

								Page 44
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
219.	01:12:20:18	MS KEITH HOLDS UP MEGAN'S ARM					
		KEITH Found her hiding below.					
		KEITH DROPS MEGAN'S ARM, TURNS TO GO					
220.	01:12:24:09	LA MWS MARK AND TYLER STANDING, JENNA SITTING					
		KYLE (off) Wait, what the hell are we	186)	01:12:24:18 (over scene end)	01:12:26:07	1:13	KYLE TO KEITH) What do we do with her?
221.	01:12:25:15	CS KYLE					
		KYLEsupposed to do with her?					
222.	01:12:26:12	MCS MEGAN SMILES, KEITH RECEDING IN THE BG					
		KEITH You'll figure it out!	187)	/01:12:26:12	01:12:28:00	1:12	KEITH TO KYLE) You'll figure it out!
		(rock music plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
223.	01:12:28:15	CS TYLER					
		TYLER What's your name, baby?	188)	01:12:29:00 (over scene end)	01:12:31:05	2:05	TYLER TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER) -What's your name? -Megan.
224.	01:12:30:03	MCS MEGAN SMILES, KEITH RECEDING RBG					
		MEGAN Megan.					

								Page 45
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ı	ı			ı
225.	01:12:32:00	CS TYLER					
		TYLER Okay	189)	/01:12:32:00 (over scene end)	01:12:35:00	3:00	TYLER TO MEGAN) Okay, Megan, let me introduce you to
226.	01:12:32:21	WS MEGAN FACING THE GROUP, TYLER TROTTING TO HER					
		TYLERMegan, let me introduce					
227.	01:12:35:05	CS MEGAN WAVES A HAND, TYLER STANDING BEHIND, TAKING HER SHOULDERS					
		TYLERyou to					
		MEGAN Oh, no, no, no. II know who all of you are. Tyler.	190)	/01:12:35:05	01:12:38:11	3:06	MEGAN TO TYLER) Oh, no. I know who all of you are. Tyler.
		MEGAN POINTS TO TYLER					
228.	01:12:38:16	MWS MEGAN AND TYLER					
		MEGAN You're the coolest.	191)	/01:12:38:16	01:12:40:05	1:13	MEGAN TO TYLER) You're the coolest.
		TYLER (chuckles)	192)	01:12:40:15 (over scene end)	01:12:43:21/	3:06	MEGAN TO TYLER) This is your brother Kyle who wishes he was you.
		MEGAN POINTS AT KYLE O/S		ena)			wishes he was you.
		MEGAN Uh, this is your brother Kyle					
229.	01:12:42:00	CS KYLE NODS					
		MEGAN (off)who wishes he was you.					
		KYLE (scoffs)					

								Page 46
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

İ			1	l			I
230.	01:12:43:22	CS MARK					
		MARK (laughs)					
231.	01:12:44:17	MWS MEGAN AND TYLER, WHO POINTS AT KYLE O/S					
		TYLER (laughs)					
		MEGAN And this is	193)	(over scene	01:12:46:12	1:19	MEGAN TO TYLER) This is Ashley
		MEGAN POINTS AT ASHLEY O/S		end)			
232.	01:12:45:22	CS MEGAN					
		MEGAN Ashley, Kyle's hottie	194)	01:12:46:17 (over scene end)	01:12:48:05	1:12	MEGAN TO TYLER)Kyle's hottie de jour. (hottie de jour: indicating that Ashley is one of many attractive women Kyle dates)
233.	01:12:47:18	MCS ASHLEY PAST MEGAN					
		MEGAN (off) de jour.					
		ASHLEY Wait a minute	195)	01:12:48:10 (over scene end)	01:12:51:00	2:14	ASHLEY TO MEGAN, THEN TYLER TO ASHLEY) -Wait a minute
		TYLER (off) No, no, no		endy			-No. I like this.
234.	01:12:49:17	MS MEGAN AND TYLER, WHO RAISES A FINGER					
		TYLERI like this.					
		TYLER TURNS TO MEGAN					
		TYLER Please, keep going.	196)	01:12:51:05	01:12:52:15	1:10	TYLER TO ASHLEY, THEN MEGAN) Please, keep going.
		MEGAN Okay, uh, you're	197)	01:12:52:20 (over scene	01:12:55:07	2:11	MEGAN TO JENNA) Jenna the dancer who's moving

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 47 Title
		MEGAN POINTS O/S		end)			soon
235.	01:12:53:09	MCS JENNA WITH PIERRE AND A WINE GLASS					
		MEGAN (off)Jenna, the dancer who's going off to the big city					
236.	01:12:55:12	CS MEGAN					
		MEGANand leaving behind your little Romeo.	198)	/01:12:55:12	01:12:57:12/	2:00	MEGAN TO JENNA)and leaving Romeo behind. (Romeo: indicating Mark, Jenna's ex-lover)
237.	01:12:57:13	CS MARK					
		MEGAN (off) That's okay.	199)	01:12:57:17 (over scene ends)	01:13:01:10	3:17	MEGAN TO JENNA) That's okay. Really. It leaves more guys for me.
238.	01:12:58:16	MCS JENNA LOOKS UP AT MARK O/S					
		MEGAN (off) Really. It just					
239.	01:12:59:18	CS MEGAN SHRUGS					
		MEGANleaves more guys for me. (chuckles)					
240.	01:13:01:15	CS MARK RAISES A BOTTLE, SMILES					
		ASHLEY (off) All right, there, sweetheart.	200)	/01:13:01:15 (over scene ends)	01:13:05:06	3:15	ASHLEY TO MEGAN, THEN TYLER TO GROUP) -All right, sweetheartMy kind of girl!     (sweetheart: term of     endearment)
241.	01:13:02:18	WS MEGAN FACING THE GROUP. ASHLEY RISES					
		TYLER					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 48 Title
		Yes! My kind of girl!					
242.	01:13:05:11	MCS JENNA, DOG IN HAND  TYLER (off) Come on, Megan, let me take you under	201)	/01:13:05:11	01:13:07:03/	1:16	TYLER TO MEGAN) Come with me.
243.	01:13:07:04	MCS TYLER TURNS MEGAN IN A CIRCLE					
		TYLERmy wing and give you a personal tour of my estate.	202)	01:13:07:08	01:13:10:06	2:22	TYLER TO MEGAN) I'll give you a personal tour of my estate.
		TYLER KISSES MEGAN'S HAND					
244.	01:13:10:11	WS THE GROUP FACING MEGAN. TYLER STARTS PULLING MEGAN AWAY					
		JENNA Okay.	203)	/01:13:10:11	01:13:12:20	2:09	JENNA TO TYLER) Okay. No.
		JENNA RISES					
		MEGAN (face obscured) (giggles)					
		JENNA (face obscured) No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no.					
		TYLER AND MEGAN STOP. MEGAN TURNS TO JENNA					
245.	01:13:13:22	MS JENNA, MEGAN, AND TYLER					
		JENNA She's coming with us.	204)	/01:13:13:22	01:13:15:12/	1:14	JENNA TO TYLER) She's coming with us.
		JENNA TURNS TO ASHLEY O/S					
246.	01:13:15:13	CS ASHLEY GIVING A LOOK RFG, KYLE LBG					
		JENNA (off) Yes.	205)	01:13:15:17	01:13:17:03/	1:10	JENNA TO ASHLEY) Yes.

								Page 49
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

247.	01:13:17:04	MS JENNA, MEGAN, AND TYLER, WHO SHAKES HIS HEAD AT MEGAN					
		TYLER (grunts)					
		JENNA Because she's going to need all the protection that she can get.	206)	01:13:18:00	01:13:21:07	3:07	JENNA TO TYLER, THEN TO MEGAN) She'll need the protection. Let's make a drink.
		TYLER (chuckles)					таке а оппк.
		JENNA (face obscured) Come on, let's go make a drink.					
		JENNA MOVES TO FRAME R					
248.	01:13:21:12	CS ASHLEY RFG, KYLE LBG					
		KYLE Well, he's got protection.	207)	/01:13:21:12	01:13:23:04/	1:16	KYLE TO JENNA) He has protection. (protection: Kyle is indicating birth control, likely a condom)
249.	01:13:23:05	MWS REARVIEW JENNA OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, LEADING ASHLEY AND MEGAN TOWARD THE CABIN					
		JENNA I'm sure he does. KYLE (off) He just never	208)	01:13:23:20 (over scene end)	01:13:26:10	2:14	JENNA TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO JENNA) -Sure he does. -He just never uses it.
		TYLER (laughs continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
250.	01:13:25:14	MCS KYLE FG, MARK MOVING IN THE BG					
		KYLEuses it.					
		MARK (sighs)					

								Page 50
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

I			I	İ			
251.	01:13:27:17	MS MARK JOINS TYLER, WHO GRINS, LEANS ON MARK. KYLE GRINS IN THE LFG					
		MARK That, my friend, is trouble.	209)	01:13:29:15	01:13:32:10	2:19	MARK TO TYLER) That, my friend, is trouble.
		TYLER Oh, yeah.	210)	01:13:32:15	01:13:33:23	1:08	TYLER TO MARK) Oh, yeah.
252.		WS JENNA LEANS ON A TABLE LFG. ARMORY APPROACHES HER, SHOWS A PICTURE OF MEGAN. A COP STANDS IN THE BG					
		ARMORY All right, is this her?	211)	01:13:34:15	01:13:35:23	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Is this her?
253.	01:13:36:23	MCS ARMORY STOPS BY JENNA, PICTURE RAISED					
		JENNA Yes. ARMORY What's her name?	212)	01:13:38:04	01:13:39:19/	1:15	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO JENNA) -Yes. -What's her name?
254.	01:13:39:20	MS JENNA PAST ARMORY, INSPECTING THE PICTURE					
		JENNA Megan.	213)	01:13:40:00	01:13:41:08	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) Megan.
		JENNA POINTS AT THE PICTURE JENNA This is Megan.	214)	01:13:42:08	01:13:43:20/	1:12	JENNA TO ARMORY) This is Megan.

								Page 51
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ı	ı			
255.	01:13:43:21	MS JENNA AND ARMORY, WHO SETS DOWN THE PICTURE, NODDING. DR. CHALICE WORKS AT THE CORKBOARD IN THE BG					
		ARMORY Okay, Megan. So, why was Megan trouble?	215)	01:13:45:00	01:13:47:20	2:20	ARMORY TO JENNA) Okay, Megan. Why was Megan trouble?
		ARMORY RECEDES INTO THE BG, REMOVING HIS JACKET	216)	01:13:49:05	01:13:51:08/	2:03	JENNA TO ARMORY) She was young.
		JENNA She was young.					
	01:13:51:09						
256.	01.13.51.09	MWS MEGAN COMES DOWNSTAIRS IN A BELLY SHIRT, PASSING MARK ON THE WAY UP					
		JENNA (voice over) And sexy.	217) <i>ITAL</i>	01:13:52:10	01:13:53:18	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) And sexy.
		CAMERA TILT DOWN. MEGAN APPROACHES THE CAMERA	218) <i>ITAL</i>	01:13:54:04	01:13:55:14/	1:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) Were you threatened?
		ARMORY (voice over) Were you threatened by her?					
	01:13:55:15						
257.	01.10.00.10	MS JENNA LEANING ON A TABLE, RAISING HER HEAD					
		JENNA No, Megan was special.	219)	01:13:56:20	01:13:58:14/	1:18	JENNA TO ARMORY) No, Megan was special.
	04.42.50.45						
258.	01:13:58:15	MWS ARMORY APPROACHES JENNA, DR. CHALICE AT THE CORKBOARD IN THE LBG					
		JENNA She wasn't like anyone I'd ever met before. She was a very special person.	220)	01:13:58:19	01:14:01:10	2:15	JENNA TO ARMORY) She wasn't like anyone I'd ever met.
		DR. CHALICE Special how?	221)	01:14:02:15	01:14:05:01	2:10	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) -She's a special personSpecial how?

								Page 52
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			1	I			
259.	01:14:05:06	MCS JENNA AND ARMORY  JENNA Like the whole world owed her something.  ARMORY Okay	222)	/01:14:05:06	01:14:07:16	2:10	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Like the world owed her something.
260.	01:14:07:21	MCS JENNA LFG, ARMORY RBG. HE SITS ON THE TABLE AS HE SPEAKS  ARMORYwell, if she was so special, then how come somebody stabbed her in the throat?	223)	/01:14:07:21	01:14:12:04	4:07	ARMORY TO JENNA) If she was so special, how come she got stabbed in the throat?
261.	01:14:12:09	MS JENNA OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER  JENNA I don't know.	224)	/01:14:12:09	01:14:13:15/	1:06	JENNA TO ARMORY) I don't know.
262.	01:14:13:16	MCS ARMORY OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		ARMORY Come on. JENNA (off) I don't	225)	01:14:13:20 (over scene end)	01:14:15:11	1:15	ARMORY TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO ARMORY) -Come on. -I don't know.
263.	01:14:14:17	MS JENNA OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER  JENNAknow					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Okay, that's it. I'm	226)	01:14:15:16 (over scene end)	01:14:17:20	2:04	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY) That's it. I'm calling it a night.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title
264.	01:14:16:02	MWS JENNA AND ARMORY FACING EACH OTHER FG, DR. CHALICE APPROACHING FROM THE BG					
		DR. CHALICEcalling it a night. That's enough.	227)	01:14:18:05	01:14:19:13	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY) That's enough.
		DR. CHALICE Come on, honey.	228)	01:14:19:18	01:14:21:02	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Come on, honey. (honey: see title #144)

THE LFG. ARMORY SITS IN A CHAIR

01:14:26:05

265. **EWS THE CABIN AT NIGHT** 

> ASHLEY (voice over) (laughs -- continues under following scenes and dialogue)

DR. CHALICE AND JENNA EXIT

(R&B music plays indistinctly -continues under following scenes and dialogue)

01:14:28:16

266.

MWS ASHLEY AND KYLE DANCE IN THE CABIN'S MAIN ROOM

> (R&B music plays indistinctly -continues under following scenes and dialogue)

THEY STOP DANCING AS MARK AND TYLER DESCEND FROM UPSTAIRS. MARK IS WEARING SHORT SHORTS

KYLE (face obscured) (laughs)

01:14:33:04

267. MCS ASHLEY BACKS AWAY FROM THE CAMERA. TYLER **ENTERS THE LFG** 

> **ASHLEY** Good God, Mark, take the batteries out of those magic...

229)

3:20 ASHLEY TO MARK) God, Mark, take the batteries out of those magic shorts. (God: intensifier)

Page 53

01:14:34:00 01:14:37:20 (over scene end)

								Page 54
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			I	ı			ı
268.	01:14:36:17	HA CS MARK'S SHORT SHORTS					
		ASHLEY (off)shorts.					
		KYLE (off) Ow!					
		CAMERA TILT UP TO MARK					
		MARK What? I found them in a drawer upstairs.	230)	01:14:38:10	01:14:40:00	1:14	MARK TO ASHLEY) I found them upstairs.
269.	01:14:40:05	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					
		ASHLEY (chuckling) Well, put them back.	231)	/01:14:40:05	01:14:41:17	1:12	ASHLEY TO MARK) Put them back.
270.	01:14:41:22	MWS ASHLEY, MARK, TYLER, AND KYLE IN A SEMICIRCLE					
		MARK All right.	232)	/01:14:41:22	01:14:43:05	1:07	MARK TO ASHLEY) Okay.
		MARK MOVES TO TAKE OFF HIS SHORTS	233)	01:14:43:10	01:14:44:18	1:08	KYLE TO MARK, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -No!
		KYLE No, no, no!					-No!
		TYLER No! (laughs)	234)	01:14:44:23	01:14:46:07	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) A toast.
		KYLE A toast, a toast.	235)	01:14:46:12 (over scene end)	01:14:49:16/	3:04	KYLE TO GROUP) To my brother and his tragically warped mind
		KYLE PASSES A SHOT GLASS TO MARK					
		KYLE To my brother					
271.	01:14:47:19	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, LICKING HER FINGER					
		KYLE (face obscured)and his tragically warped mind for giving us					

								Page 55
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			·				
272.	01:14:49:17	MCS TYLER RAISES A SHOT GUN					
		KYLE (off)these wonderful, sleazy moments every single year.	236)	01:14:49:21	01:14:52:11	2:14	KYLE TO GROUP)for giving us these sleazy moments.
		PAN L TO MARK, SHOT GLASS RAISED	237)	01:14:52:16	01:14:54:02	1:10	MARK TO GROUP) Someone's missing.
		MARK Aren't we forgetting someone?					
		ASHLEY (off) Jenna had					
273.	01:14:54:07	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK & TYLER'S SHOULDERS					
		ASHLEYto go down to the dock. Something about getting away.	238)	/01:14:54:07	01:14:57:00	2:17	ASHLEY TO MARK) Jenna went to the dock to get away.
		MARK (off) Get					
274.	01:14:57:05	CS MARK					
		MARKaway. Why, because I'm here?	239)	/01:14:57:05 (over scene end)	01:14:58:15	1:10	MARK TO ASHLEY) Because I'm here?
275.	01:14:58:10	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, SHOT GLASS RAISED, SHRUGGING					
276.	01:14:59:08	CS MARK TAKES A SHOT					
277.	01:15:00:07	MWS MARK, TYLER, AND KYLE OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER. MARK PUTS DOWN HIS GLASS					

								Page 56
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			i	1			ı
278.	01:15:01:12	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, GRINNING  ASHLEY Where do you think you're going?  MARK (off) Well, I was	240)	/01:15:01:12	01:15:03:23	2:11	ASHLEY TO MARK, THEN MARK TO ASHLEY) -Where are you going? -To the dock.
279.	01:15:02:21	CS MARK  MARKgoing down to the dock.					
280.	01:15:04:04	MCS ASHLEY OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					
		ASHLEY Well, not in those magic shorts, you're not.	241)	/01:15:04:04	01:15:06:04/	2:00	ASHLEY TO MARK) Not in those magic shorts.
		ASHLEY, TYLER (off) & KYLE (off) (laugh continues over scene end)					
281.	01:15:06:05	MWS MARK, TYLER AND KYLE OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER. MARK GRINS, WAGS A FINGER					
		MARK Good point.	242)	01:15:07:18	01:15:09:02	1:08	MARK TO ASHLEY) Good point.
		MARK SLAPS TYLER'S BUTT, RECEDES FROM THE CAMERA	243)	01:15:09:15	01:15:10:23	1:08	TYLER TO MARK) Okay.
		TYLER Okay.					
282.	01:15:11:04	MCS ASHLEY TAKES A SHOT					
		TYLER (off) Cheers, brother.	244)	/01:15:11:04	01:15:12:16/	1:12	TYLER TO TYLER) Cheers, brother.

								Page 57
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			i	ı			1
283.	01:15:12:17	CS TYLER TAKES A SHOT					
		ASHLEY (off) (laughs)					
		TYLER (gags, chuckles)					
		PAN L TO MEGAN PASSING MARK ON THE STAIRS					
		KYLE (off) Oh, yeah.	245)	01:15:16:00	01:15:17:18	1:18	KYLE TO TYLER) Oh, yeah.
		MEGAN APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
284.	01:15:18:12	MCS ASHLEY					
20		MEGAN (off) Hey!	246)	/01:15:18:12	01:15:19:17/	1:05	MEGAN TO GROUP) Hey!
285.	01:15:19:18	WS MEGAN, TYLER, AND KYLE OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER. MEGAN APPROACHES TYLER					
		MEGAN We're going hot-tubbing, right?	247)	(over scene	01:15:22:20	2:22	MEGAN TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MEGAN)
		KYLE TURNS TO ASHLEY		end)			-We're going hot-tubbing, right? -Yeah!
		TYLER Yeah!					
286.	01:15:22:03	MCS ASHLEY EYES TYLER O/S					
287.	01:15:23:10	MCS ASHLEY AND KYLE FG, MWS MEGAN AND TYLER BG					
		MEGAN All right.	248)	/01:15:23:10	01:15:26:10	3:00	MEGAN TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MEGAN)
		TYLER Yeah, we are. Hold on.					-All right. -Yeah, we are. Hold on.
		ASHLEY AND KYLE EXIT THE LFG, KYLE BRINGING BOTTLES. KYLE TAKES MEGAN'S HAND, STOPS HER					
		TYLER					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 58 Title
		I can't					
288.	01:15:26:15	CS TYLER SPINS MEGAN IN A CIRCLE					
		TYLERlet you leave without doing your warm-up exercises.	249)	/01:15:26:15	01:15:28:19	2:04	TYLER TO MEGAN) Let's do your warm-up exercises.
		MEGAN (face obscured) (laughs)					
289.	01:15:29:00	MWS TYLER AND MEGAN HOLDING HANDS					
		TYLER So let me get you a drink.	250)	/01:15:29:00	01:15:32:05/	3:05	TYLER TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER) -Let me get you a drink.
		MEGAN All right.					-All right.
		THEY APPROACH THE DRINK TABLE O/S					
290.	01:15:32:06	CS DR. CHALICE'S HANDS AS SHE GIVES JENNA A PILL, A GLASS OF WATER					
		DR. CHALICE (off) They're strong. It'll	251)	01:15:35:04	01:15:36:12	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) They're strong.
291.	01:15:36:17	CS DR. CHALICE OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		DR. CHALICEreally knock you out	252)	/01:15:36:17 (over scene end)	01:15:40:00	3:07	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) It'll knock you out, but it'll help you sleep, okay?
292.	01:15:37:22	CS JENNA OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, TAKING A PILL					
		DR. CHALICE (off)but it'll help you sleep, okay?					
293.	01:15:40:16	MWS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE SITTING ON JENNA'S HOSPITAL BED. JENNA SETS HER WATER ASIDE					

								Page 59
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			_				
294.	01:15:42:08	CS JENNA OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER					
295.	01:15:45:03	CS DR. CHALICE OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
296.	01:15:47:10	MWS DR. CHALICE PATS JENNA'S HAND, RISES, EXITS THE RBG					
297.	01:15:51:05	CS JENNA COVERS HERSELF WITH A BLANKET, STARTS TO LIE DOWN					
298.	01:15:58:11	MS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, OUTSIDE JENNA'S HOSPITAL ROOM. A COP STANDS GUARD IN THE BG					
		(woman on PA speaks indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		DR. CHALICE TURNS, SEES ARMORY					
299.	01:16:03:01	WS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, ARMS CROSSED					
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) It's not her.	253)	01:16:03:15	01:16:04:23	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) It's not her.
		ARMORY And you know this how?	254)	01:16:05:10	01:16:07:08	1:22	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) And you know this how?
300.	01:16:07:13	MS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
		DR. CHALICE It's what I do for a living.	255)	/01:16:07:13	01:16:09:06/	1:17	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) It's what I do for a living.

								Page 60
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1			ì	i			
301.	01:16:09:07	MS ARMORY PAST DR. CHALICE, ARMS CROSSED  ARMORY Well, I did a little detective work it's what I do for a living	256)	01:16:10:05	01:16:13:02	2:21	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Well, I did a little detective work
302.	01:16:13:07	MS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, APPROACHING HIM					
		ARMORY (face obscured)and, uh, found that you are a terrific expert	257)	/01:16:13:07	01:16:16:00	2:17	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)and found you are a terrific witness
303.	01:16:16:05	MS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, STEPPING FORWARD, ARMS CROSSED					
		ARMORYwitness, very good in the courtroom, but you're a little thin on	258)	/01:16:16:05	01:16:18:10	2:05	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)very good in the courtroom
		practical experience.	259)	01:16:18:15	01:16:21:00	2:09	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)but you're thin on experience.
		DR. CHALICE APPROACHES ARMORY	260)	01:16:21:05	01:16:22:19	1:14	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) I studied seven years
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) I studied seven years at Washington State	261)	01:16:23:00	01:16:25:00	2:00	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Your parents must be proud
		ARMORY Yeah, I'm sure your parents are very proud of you, but I deal with	262)	01:16:25:05	01:16:27:10	2:05	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)but I deal with people daily.
		people like this every day.  DR. CHALICE	263)	01:16:27:15	01:16:29:23	2:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) You get answers by badgering them?
		And you get answers by badgering them. Look, we both want to know what happened, but let's just try to coax her to talk, not bludgeon her.	264)	01:16:31:05	01:16:33:00	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) We both want the truth
		ARMORY Something went sideways on that island	265)	01:16:33:05	01:16:36.10	3:05	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY)but let's coax her to talk, not bludgeon her.
			266)	01:16:36:15	01:16:38:15/	2:00	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Something went sideways.
304.	01:16:38:16	MS JENNA LIES IN BED, AWAKE					
		ARMORY (voice over)and it started that first night. I'm	267) ITAL	01:16:38:20	01:16:42:11/	3:15	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) It started that first night. I'll find out

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 61
		going to find out what it was.					what it was.	
305.	01:16:42:12	MWS ASHLEY BY THE HOT TUB OUTSIDE, REMOVING A ROBE, KYLE APPROACHING FROM THE BG. ASHLEY STARTS INTO THE TUB						
306.	01:16:44:19	CS ASHLEY'S LEG AS SHE STEPS INTO THE HOT TUB						
307.	01:16:47:04	MWS ASHLEY LOWERS INTO THE HOT TUB. KYLE EXTENDS A BUCKET OF ICE						
308.	01:16:50:15	MCS THE BUCKET SETS DOWN. KYLE'S LEGS AS HE STEPS INTO THE HOT TUB						
309.	01:16:53:13	MS KYLE PAST ASHLEY LOWERING INTO THE BATHTUB						
		ASHLEY (face obscured) (chuckles)						
		KYLE (chuckles)						
		KYLE MOVES TOWARD ASHLEY						
310.	01:16:59:10	CS ASHLEY AND KYLE KISS						
311.	01:17:03:08	MCS ASHLEY AND KYLE KISS						
312.	01:17:06:10	HA CS ASHLEY'S AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS. CAMERA TILT UP TO THEM KISSING						
313.	01:17:10:21	ANGLE ON CS, ASHLEY AND KYLE KISS						

								Page 62
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

_							
314.	01:17:14:22	HA CS A LINE OF SHOT GLASSES. TYLER'S HAND PICKS UP A BOTTLE (R&B music plays indistinctly					
		continues under following scenes and dialogue)  TYLER (off)	260)	04.47.45.40	04.47.49.40	2.00	TVI ED TO MECANI)
		Now this, young Megan, is the stairway to heaven.	208)	01:17:15:10	01:17:18:10	3:00	TYLER TO MEGAN) This, young Megan, is the stairway to heaven.
		TYLER FILLS THE SHOT GLASSES	269)	01:17:19:10 (over scene end)	01:17:23:00	3:14	TYLER TO MEGAN) You start there, I'll start here. When we meet
		TYLER (off) You start at one end, I'll start at the other end, and when we meet					
	01:17:22:05						
315.		HA MWS MEGAN AND TYLER KNEELING BY A COFFEE TABLE, TYLER FILLING THE SHOT GLASSES					
		TYLERin the middle					
		MEGAN We'll be in heaven? (laughs)	270)	01:17:23:05	01:17:24:20	1:15	MEGAN TO TYLER) We'll be in heaven?
		TYLER (chuckles)	271)	01:17:26:15	01:17:27:23	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) Cheers.
		UM YA PLAYS (voice over) I got a crush on you Is that the best I can do?	,	01:17:32:00			MEGAN TO TYLER) It's bad.
		Yeah, yeah, yeah Yeah, yeah, yeah Yeah, yeah, yeah	273)	01:17:34:05	01:17:36:10	2:05	TYLER TO MEGAN) Only three and a half more to go.
		TYLER Cheers.					
		THEY CLINK GLASSES, DRINK					
		MEGAN (coughs) It's bad.					
		TYLER (chuckles)					
		MEGAN (chuckles)					
		TYLER Only three and a half more to go.					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 63 Title
		THEY PICK UP GLASSES, CLINK					
316.	01:17:38:08	MCS JENNA ON THE DOCK					
317.	01:17:42:14	HA EWS KILLER'S POV JENNA DANCES ON THE DOCK BELOW					
		ARMORY (voice over) So, you were alone that night?	274) ITAL	01:17:47:05	01:17:49:05	2:00	ARMORY TO JENNA) So you were alone that night?
318.	01:17:49:20	WS JENNA SITS UP IN BED, ARMORY SILHOUETTED IN THE RBG					
		ARMORY (face obscured) You know, I'm not really sold on the act. Now, your good friend the		01:17:54:05	01:17:57:00	2:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) I'm not really sold on the act.
		doctor, you know, she's on the line. You got her.	276)	01:17:58:10	01:18:02:05	3:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) Your friend the doctor, she's on the line. You got her.
		ARMORY SHRUGS  ARMORY (face obscured) Believe me, I will find the truth.					(on the line: a fishing reference, as if Jenna's tales have hooked the doctor into believing they're
		JENNA Why are you here?	277)	01:18:04:20	01:18:08:05	3:09	ARMORY TO JENNA) Believe me, I will find the truth.
		ARMORY STEPS INTO THE LIGHT	278)	01:18:09:20	01:18:11:10	1:14	JENNA TO ARMORY) Why are you here?
		ARMORY Couldn't sleep. You know? Just want the truth, right, Jenna? And I	279)	01:18:13:15	01:18:15:00	1:09	ARMORY TO JENNA) Couldn't sleep.
		got kids myself. You know, I got to go and I got to tell the parents of your friends.	280)	01:18:16:00	01:18:17:08	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) You know?
		JENNA My parents?	281)	01:18:19:20	01:18:22:00	2:04	ARMORY TO JENNA) Just want the truth, Jenna.
		ARMORY We haven't, uh, figured out where they are yet. But then, you haven't	282)	01:18:22:05	01:18:24:00	1:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) I got kids myself.
		given us a lot to go on.  JENNA	283)	01:18:24:05	01:18:26:19	2:15	ARMORY TO JENNA) I got to go tell your friends' parents.
		I wish that I could remember more. Everyone was drinking, or looking for sex, or whatever.	284)	01:18:27:00	01:18:28:08	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) My parents?
			285)	01:18:30:10	01:18:32:20	2:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) We haven't found them yet.
			286)	01:18:34:00	01:18:36:10	2:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) You haven't given us much to go on.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	start	Finish	Dur	Page 64 Title
1	.,, •	Community		1			
		(CONTINUED)	287)	01:18:36:15	01:18:38:10	1:19	JENNA TO ARMORY) I wish I remembered more.
			288)	01:18:39:20	01:18:44:00	4:04	JENNA TO ARMORY) Everyone was drinking, or looking for sex, or whatever.
319.	01:18:44:21	HA ECS TYLER AND MEGAN'S HANDS AS THEY SET DOWN SHOT GLASSES					
320.	01:18:46:08	HA MWS MEGAN AND TYLER KNEELING BY THE COFFEE TABLE, EMPTY SHOT GLASSES BEFORE THEM					
		(R&B music plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		MEGAN Ooh!	289)	01:18:46:08	01:18:47:16	1:08	MEGAN TO TYLER) Ooh!
		TYLER (laughs)					(ooh: expression of excitement)
		MEGAN (laughs)					
		TYLER PICKS UP A BOTTLE					
		MEGAN What					
321.	01:18:49:15	HA CS TEQUILA POURS INTO A CUP					
		MEGAN (off)are you doing? What are you doing?	290)	/01:18:49:15	01:18:51:22/	2:07	MEGAN TO TYLER) What are you doing?
		TYLER (off) (overlapping) (chuckles continues over scene end)					

								Page 65
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			•	i			
322.	01:18:51:23	HA MWS MEGAN AND TYLER BY THE COFFEE TABLE. PIERRE WHINES O/S					
		TYLER We've got a party-crasher.	291)	01:18:53:05	01:18:54:20	1:15	TYLER TO MEGAN) We have a party-crasher.
		TYLER PICKS UP PIERRE	292)	01:18:55:20	01:18:57:04	1:08	MEGAN TO PIERRE) Oh, Pierre.
		MEGAN Oh, Pierre.					
		TYLER I'll bet you					
323.	01:18:57:09	MS KILLER'S POV REARVIEW, TYLER AND MEGAN THROUGH A WINDOW, TYLER SETTING PIERRE ON THE TABLE					
		TYLER (face obscured) (muffled)Pierre will drink this.	293)	/01:18:57:09	01:19:00:13/	3:04	TYLER TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER)
		MEGAN (face obscured) (muffled) No way.					-I'll bet Pierre will drink this. -No way.
324.	01:19:00:14	CS PIERRE DRINKS FROM THE					
		CUP TYLER & MEGAN (off) (laugh)					
		MEGAN (off) But how did you know he'd drink it?	294)	01:19:02:10	01:19:04:01/	1:15	MEGAN TO TYLER) How did you know?
325.	01:19:04:02	HA MWS MEGAN AND TYLER AT THE COFFEE TABLE, PIERRE DRINKING FROM THE CUP. TYLER SPREADS HIS HANDS					
		TYLER Well, he's Mexican. Mexicans drink Tequila.	295)	01:19:04:06	01:19:06:15	2:09	TYLER TO MEGAN) He's Mexican. Mexicans drink Tequila.
		MEGAN (laughs)	296)	01:19:06:20	01:19:08:04	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) You owe me one.
		TYLER You owe me one.					
		TYLER KISSES MEGAN					
		TYLER					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 66
		Mm						
326.	01:19:10:01	MCS KILLER'S POV MEGAN AND TYLER THROUGH A WINDOW, KISSING						
327.	01:19:14:03	CS KYLE'S HAND AS HE TAKES AN ICE CUBE FROM A BUCKET						
328.	01:19:16:03	CS TYLER TURNS TO ASHLEY O/S						
329.	01:19:18:16	ECS MEGAN LEANS BACK HER HEAD, KYLE MOVING THE ICE CUBE DOWN HER BODY						
		ASHLEY (moans with pleasure continues over scene ends)						
330.	01:19:32:09	MCS KYLE AND ASHLEY IN THE HOT TUB, ASHLEY LEANS AGAINST HIM. HE KISSES HER CHEEK						
		KYLE (chuckles)						
		THEY KISS						
331.	01:19:41:11	HA MS TYLER AND MEGAN BY THE COFFEE TABLE						
		(R&B music plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
		TYLER (chuckles)						
		TYLER TAKES A SHOT						
		MEGAN Wha						
		TYLER KISSES MEGAN						
		TYLER (chuckles)						
		MEGAN						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	start Start	Finish	Dur	Page 67 Title
		(chuckles)					
		(CONTINUED)					
		PIERRE BARKS O/S	207)	01:10:53:00	01:19:54:15	1.15	TYLER TO MEGAN)
		TYLER Little doggy wants out.	291)	01.19.55.00	01.19.54.15	1.15	Little doggy wants out.  (doggy: see title #107)
		TYLER RISES, EXITS FRAME L					
332.	01:19:55:23	HA CS PIERRE AT THE DOOR. TYLER'S FEET ENTER FRAME R. THE DOOR OPENS. TYLER PUSHES PIERRE OUT					
		MEGAN (off) (chuckles)					
		THE DOOR CLOSES					
333.	01:20:01:04	HA MS MEGAN SITTING AT THE COFFEE TABLE, LOOKING UP OVER HER SHOULDER					
		MEGAN You don't think, like, a bat will grab him, do you?	298)	/01:20:01:04	01:20:03:15	2:11	MEGAN TO TYLER) Do you think a bat will get him?
		TYLER'S LEGS ENTER FRAME L	299)	01:20:03:20	01:20:05:04	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) I hope so.
		TYLER (off) Oh, I hope so.	300)	01:20:16:05	01:20:18:10	2:05	MEGAN TO TYLER) Are we going where I think?
		MEGAN RAISES HER HANDS. TYLER TAKES THEM, LIFTS HER	301)	01:20:18:15	01:20:20:15	2:00	TYLER TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER)
		MEGAN (face obscured) (groans)					-I'm taking you to heaven. -Mm.
		TYLER & MEGAN (laugh)					
		MEGAN AND TYLER LAUGH					
		TYLER (moans)					
		MEGAN Are we going where I think we're going?					
		TYLER I'm taking you to heaven.					
		MEGAN Mm.					
		THEY START OUT OF FRAME R					

								Page 68
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1			Ī	1			
334.	01:20:22:04	MWS JENNA SITTING UP IN BED, ARMORY PACING BESIDE HER					
		ARMORY You know, there is no one left alive to tell me that you're not telling the	302)	/01:20:22:04	01:20:28:00	5:21	ARMORY TO JENNA) There is no one left alive to tell me you're not telling the truth
		truth, so why don't you tell me a story? What happened that first night? The dog? You were alone?	303)	01:20:30:05	01:20:32:14	2:09	ARMORY TO JENNA)so why don't you tell me a story?
			304)	01:20:33:15	01:20:35:10	1:19	ARMORY TO JENNA) What happened that night?
			305)	01:20:37:00	01:20:38:08	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) The dog?
			306)	01:20:38:13	01:20:40:01/	1:12	ARMORY TO JENNA) You were alone?
335.	01:20:40:02	MWS JENNA ON THE BED PAST ARMORY					
		JENNA No. You're right.	307)	01:20:41:10	01:20:42:18	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) No.
			308)	01:20:43:08	01:20:44:16/	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) You're right.
336.	01:20:44:17	MCS JENNA DANCES IN THE FG. MARK APPROACHES DOWN THE DOCK RAMP IN THE BG					
		JENNA (voice over) I wasn't alone.	309) <i>ITAL</i>	01:20:47:00	01:20:48:10	1:10	JENNA TO ARMORY) I wasn't alone.
		MARK So this is how it is. Now you can't stand to be in the same room as	310)	01:20:48:15	01:20:51:00	1:09	MARK TO JENNA) So this is how it is.
		me.  JENNA	311)	01:20:52:15	01:20:55:00	2:09	MARK TO JENNA) You can't be in the same room as me.
		Well, you said you wouldn't come.  MARK STEPS CLOSER	312)	01:20:55:05	01:20:57:05	2:00	JENNA TO MARK) You said you wouldn't come.
		MARK Well, I couldn't help myself.	313)	01:20:59:20	01:21:01:10	1:14	MARK TO JENNA) I couldn't help myself.
		JENNA Well, that's not much of an excuse.	314)	01:21:03:00	01:21:05.00	2:00	JENNA TO MARK) That's not much of an excuse.
		MARK Yeah, well, some feelings defy words.	315)	01:21:05:20	01:21:07:20	2:00	MARK TO JENNA) Some feelings defy words.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 69 Title
		(CONTINUED)	316)	01:21:09:05	01:21:12:15	3:10	
		(CONTINUED)  JENNA STOPS DANCING, APPROACHES MARK	317)	01:21:12:20	01:21:15:05	2:09	JENNA TO MARK) That would be hard to argue with if it were true.
		JENNA Okay, that would be hard to argue	318)	01:21:18:00	01:21:19:08	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) You just have no self-control.
		with, except for the fact that it's bullshit, and the truth is, is you just have no self-control.	319)	01:21:19:20	01:21:21:04	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Oh, yeah.
		ZOOM IN AS THEY FACE EACH OTHER	320)	01:21:23:20	01:21:26:00	2:04	MARK TO JENNA) There's that, too.
		MARK Oh, yeah. There's that, too.	321)	01:21:28:15	01:21:32:19	4:04	MARK TO JENNA) Could we call a truce?
		JENNA TURNS FROM HIM, APPROACHES THE CAMERA	322)	01:21:31:00	01:21:32:10	1:10	MARK TO JENNA) Then you can go off to New York and forget I exist.
		MARK Look, could we just call a truce for the weekend at least?	323)	01:21:32:15	01:21:34:03	1:12	JENNA TO MARK) That's dramatic.
		JENNA GLANCES AT MARK. HE STEPS UP BEHIND HER					MARK TO JENNA) I'm a dramatic guy.
		MARK Then you can go off to New York and forget I ever existed.					
		JENNA Oh, that's dramatic.					
		MARK Well, I'm a dramatic guy.					
337.	01:21:35:20	WS TYLER AND MEGAN ENTER					
		A BEDROOM, KISSING					
		TYLER (chuckles) (moans with pleasure)					
		MEGAN (face obscured) (moans with pleasure)					
		TYLER LIFTS MEGAN ONTO THE BED					
		MEGAN (face obscured) Ooh! (laughs)					
		TYLER (laughs) (moans with pleasure)					
		THEY KISS ON THE BED					
		MEGAN Wait. Wait.	324)	01:21:46:10	01:21:47:18	1:08	MEGAN TO TYLER) Wait.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 70
								- 1
		(CONTINUED)	325)	01:21:48:20	01:41:50:04	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) Yeah?	
		TYLER Oh, yeah?	326)	01:21:51:05	01:21:53:15	2:10	MEGAN TO TYLER, TYLER TO MEGAN)	THEN
		TYLER STOPS KISSING HER, UNBUTTONS HIS SHIRT	020)	01.21.01.00	01.21.00.10	2.10	-I want to ask you sor -Yeah?	mething.
		MEGAN No, I just want to ask you something.	327)	01:21:55:20	01:21:57:05	1:09	MEGAN TO TYLER) No, just	
		TYLER Uh-huh?						
		TYLER KISSES HER. SHE PUSHES HIM AWAY						
		MEGAN No, just						
		TYLER KISSES HER BELLY						
338.	01:21:57:11	HA CS MEGAN ON HER BACK, TYLER KISSING HER BODY						
		MEGAN Just 'cause I (giggles) I've never really done this before.	328)	/01:21:57:11	01:22:02:00	4:13	MEGAN TO TYLER) I've never really done	this before.
339.	01:22:02:11	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER						
		TYLER Really? What?	329)	01:22:03:10	01:22:05:02/	1:16	TYLER TO MEGAN) Really? What?	
340.	01:22:05:03	HA CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, COCKING HER EYEBROWS						
341.	01:22:06:08	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER						
		TYLER How old are you?	330)	/01:22:06:08 (over scene end)	01:22:07:20	1:12	TYLER TO MEGAN) How old are you?	

								Page 71
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			ı	•			
342.	01:22:07:10	HA CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN Mm 15.	331)	01:22:10:00	01:22:11:14	1:14	MEGAN TO TYLER) Mm 15.
		SHE MOVES TO KISS HIM					
343.	01:22:12:06	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER, KISSING HER. HE PULLS AWAY					
		TYLER Uh					
	01:22:15:18						
344.	01.22.13.10	HA CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN What's wrong?	332)	01:22:17:03	01:22:18:11/	1:08	MEGAN TO TYLER) What's wrong?
345.	01:22:18:12	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER, LOOKING TROUBLED					
346.	01:22:19:12	MS TYLER OVER MEGAN ON THE BED. SHE TURNS TO A CAMERA O/S					
		MEGAN You have a video camera?	333)	01:22:22:00	01:22:23:20/		MEGAN TO TYLER) You have a video camera?
347.	01:22:23:21	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER. SHE SITS UP SLIGHTLY					
		MEGAN (face obscured) Can we tape this?	334)	01:22:25:01	01:22:26:15/	1:14	MEGAN TO TYLER) Can we tape this?
		TYLER TURNS TO THE CAMERA O/S					
348.	01:22:26:16	MCS A CAMERA SITS BY A MODEL BOAT					
		MEGAN (off)	335)	01:22:26:20	01:22:28:09/	1:13	MEGAN TO TYLER)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 72 Title
		Come on, it'll be cool.					Come on, it'll be cool.
349.	01:22:28:10	LA CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER, STARING AT THE CAMERA O/S					
		TYLER No.	336)	01:22:31:00	01:22:32:08	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) No.
		TYLER TURNS TO MEGAN  TYLER  No, we can't tape it.	337)	01:22:33:17	01:22:35:01/	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) We can't tape it.
350.	01:22:35:02	MS TYLER PULLS MEGAN'S SKIRT OVER HER THIGH, MOVING BACK FROM HER					
		MEGAN (chuckles) What's wrong? Are you mad?	338)	01:22:37:15	01:22:39:05	1:14	MEGAN TO TYLER) What? Are you mad?
		TYLER No. No, it's just, um It's just a	339)	01:22:39:20	01:22:41:04	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) No.
		mistake.  TYLER RISES. MEGAN SITS UP	340)	01:22:42:15	01:22:45:00	2:09	TYLER TO MEGAN) No, it's just a mistake.
		TYLER I'm sorry.	341)	01:22:46:20	01:22:48:04	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) I'm sorry.
		TYLER EXITS THE BEDROOM, BUTTONING HIS SHIRT. PAN R TO MEGAN	342) ITAL	01:22:59:00	01:23:00:10	1:10	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)  And then he left.
		MEGAN (exhales sharply)					
		JENNA (voice over) And then he left.					
		MEGAN FLOPS BACK					
351.	01:23:01:17	EWS A HOSPITAL IN DAYLIGHT					
		DR. CHALICE (voice over) Left Megan?	343) ITAL	01:23:02:20	01:23:04:20	2:00	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) -Left Megan?
		JENNA (voice over) Yeah.					-Yeah.

								Page 73
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Ĭ.							
352.	01:23:05:17	MWS JENNA ON A CHAIR IN AN INTERVIEWING ROOM, KNEES DRAWN UP					
		JENNA She told me she was a virgin	344)	01:23:06:15	01:23:08:15	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) She told me she was a virgin.
		(woman on PA speaks indistinctly continues under followings scenes and dialogue)	345)	01:23:10:00	01:23:11:20	1:20	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Tyler went off on his own.
		JENNAand Tyler went off on his own.					
		ARMORY (off) Okay					
353.	01:23:12:05	WS DR. CHALICE AT A DESK LFG, ARMORY RISING FRAME R, JENNA AND A COP IN THE BG					
		ARMORYI'm going to go get a coffee.	346)	/01:23:12:05	01:23:14:00	1:19	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) I'm getting a coffee.
		DR. CHALICE Not enough sleep last night, Detective?	347)	01:23:14:20	01:23:16:10/	1:14	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Not enough sleep?
		ARMORY EXITS FRAME L					
354.	01:23:16:11	MWS JENNA, KNEES DRAWN UP					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Okay, so, was Tyler alone when it all happened?	348)	01:23:18:00	01:23:21:00	3:00	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Was Tyler alone when it all happened?
355.	01:23:23:07	HA MCS PIERRE OUTSIDE. A LEG ENTERS THE RFG. PIERRE WHIMPERS. AN UNKNOWN FIGURE REACHES DOWN					
356.	01:23:32:11	CS ASHLEY AND KYLE IN THE POOL, GRINNING					
		ASHLEY Where's the ice?	349)	01:23:33:15	01:23:34:23/	1:08	ASHLEY TO KYLE) Where's the ice?

								Page 74
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

	I
01:23:35:00 357. MCS KYLE AND ASHLEY. KYLE RAISES HIS EMPTY HAND, SHRUGS	
KYLE 350) 01:23:36:05 01:23:37:13 1 Gone.	:08 KYLE TO ASHLEY) Gone.
ASHLEY Well, get some more. 351) 01:23:37:10 01:23:39:20 2	::10 ASHLEY TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO ASHLEY)
KYLE I'm gonna.	-Get some more. -I'm gonna.
KYLE MOVES TOWARD THE ICE BUCKET	
01:23:40:18 358. CS KYLE PAST ASHLEY, REACHING FOR THE ICE O/S	
ASHLEY (off) (moans softly continues over scene ends)	
01:23:43:07 359. CS ASHLEY IN PROFILE, SMILING. KYLE'S HAND TOUCHES HER HAIR. HE KISSES HER CHEEK. ASHLEY TURNS TO HIM. HER CHEEK IS SMEARED WITH BLOOD	
01:23:51:13 360. CS ASHLEY AND KYLE, WHO SEES THE BLOOD, STOPS SMILING. PAN R TO KYLE	
ASHLEY (off) What? 352) 01:23:53:21 01:23:55:05/ 1	:08 ASHLEY TO KYLE) What?
01:23:55:06 361. CS ASHLEY IN PROFILE, BLOOD ON HER CHEEK	
ASHLEY 353) 01:23:55:10 01:23:56:18 1 What is that?	:08 ASHLEY TO KYLE) What is that?
ASHLEY RUBS HER CHEEK, INSPECTS HER FINGERS	

								Page 75
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

362.	01:23:58:13	MCS ASHLEY AND KYLE IN THE HOT TUB, INSPECTING THE BLOOD ON THEIR HANDS  ASHLEY What is that?  KYLE TO ASHLEY) Uh	354)	/01:23:58:13	01:23:59:21	1:08	ASHLEY TO KYLE) What is that?
363.	01:24:00:03	WS KEITH DESCENDS THE STAIRS IN THE CABIN, BUTTONING HIS SHIRT					
		ASHLEY (off) There's blood all over me! KYLE (off)	355)	/01:24:00:03	01:24:03:00	2:21	ASHLEY TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO ASHLEY) -There's blood on me! -I see that!
		I can see that!  ASHLEY (off) It's on my face!	356)	01:24:03:05	01:24:05:05	2:00	ASHLEY TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO ASHLEY) -It's on my face! -I see that!
		KYLE (off) I can see that!					roce that.
		ASHLEY (off) Get it off!					
		TYLER HEARS THE YELLING, STARTS TO JOG					
364.	01:24:05:10	MCS ASHLEY AND KYLE, ASHLEY INSPECTING HER BLOODY HAND					
		KYLE Calm down!	357)	/01:24:05:10	01:24:06:20	1:10	KYLE TO ASHLEY) Calm down!
		ASHLEY Why is there blood on me?  KYLE I don't know!	358)	01:24:07:01	01:24:09.01	2:00	ASHLEY TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO ASHLEY) -Why is it there? -I don't know!
		ASHLEY Where did you even get it from?	359)	01:24:09:06 (over scene end)	01:24:11:17	2:12	ASHLEY TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO ASHLEY) -Where did you get it? -The bucket!

								Page 76
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			1	1			
365.	01:24:09:19	MWS TYLER JOGS TOWARD THE CAMERA					
		KYLE (off) Where did I get it from? It's probably out of the goddamn bucket!					
		TYLER (overlapping) Hey, what's the problem?	360)	01:24:11:22	01:24:13:06/	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE & ASHLEY) What's wrong?
366.	01:24:13:07	MWS TYLER PAST KYLE AND ASHLEY, APPROACHING THEM					
		TYLER Kyle give you too hard a love bite?	361)	01:24:14:10 (over scene end)	01:24:17:15	3:05	TYLER TO ASHLEY, THEN KYLE TO TYLER) -Kyle give you a love bite?
		KYLE (face obscured) So who's the asshole?		lend)			-Who's the asshole?  (asshole: a dislliked person; slang)
367.	01:24:16:10	MS TYLER AND ASHLEY					
		TYLER (off) What happened?	362)	01:24:17:20	01:24:19:04	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE & ASHLEY) What happened?
		ASHLEY POINTS O/S	363)	01:24:19:09 (over scene	01:24:21:10	2:01	ASHLEY TO TYLER) The bucket. The ice bucket!
		ASHLEY The bucket. The ice		end)			
368.	01:24:20:15	MCS TYLER PAST ASHLEY AND KYLE					
		ASHLEY (face obscured)bucket!					
		TYLER God.					
		KYLE (face obscured) Yeah, someone filled it up with blood.	364)	01:24:23:00	01:24:25:05	2:05	KYLE TO TYLER) Someone filled it with blood.
		TYLER Someone snuck up	365)	01:24:27:00 (over scene end)	01:24:28:10	1:10	TYLER TO KYLE & ASHLEY) Someone snuck up
I			I	I			· ·

								Page 77
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			_				_
369.	01:24:27:19	MS ASHLEY AND KYLE, WHO WAVES HIS HANDS  TYLER (off)and filled the bucket with blood?  KYLE Look, we're making out, okay? We don't care what's going on	366)	01:24:28:15 (over scene end)	01:24:31:15	3:00	KYLE TO TYLER) We were making out. We didn't notice. (making out: engaging in sexual activity)
	01:24:30:17						
370.		CS TYLER					
		KYLE (off)around us.					
		TYLER Well, it wasn't me, bro. Good joke, though.	367)	01:24:31:20	01:24:34:10	2:14	TYLER TO KYLE) Well, it wasn't me. Good joke, though.
		TYLER TURNS AWAY					
	01:24:35:00						
371.		MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE That's what started it all?	368)	/01:24:35:00	01:24:37:01/	2:01	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) -That started it?
		JENNA (off) I think so.					-I think so.
	01:24:37:02						
372.		EWS JENNA AND ARMORY SITTING AT A TABLE, ARMORY FACING AWAY. DR. CHALICE AND A COP STAND IN THE BG					
		JENNA It was creepy, you know?	369)	01:24:38:10	01:24:39:22	1:12	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) It was creepy.
373.	01:24:40:06	MCS JENNA					
575.		JENNA	370\	01:24:40:20	01.24.42.40	1.22	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)
		She had blood everywhere.	370)	01.24.40.20	V1.24.42.10	1.22	She had blood everywhere.
	01:24:42:23						
374.		CS ASHLEY OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, JABBING					
		ASHLEY	371)	/01:24:42:23	01:24:45:05	2:06	ASHLEY TO TYLER)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 78
		It's not a joke. This isn't funny!					It's not a joke. This	s isn't funny!
375.	01:24:45:18	MCS TYLER OVER ASHLEY AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS						
		ASHLEY (face obscured) God, all you care about is fucking that little girl.	372)	01:24:46:05	01:24:49:05	3:00	ASHLEY TO TYLE All you care about little girl.	
		TYLER If you think I'm so horrible, then					intercourse	
		why the hell are you here?	373)	01:24:49:10	01:24:51:22/	2:12	TYLER TO ASHLE If I'm so horrible, where?	
376.	01:24:51:23	CS TYLER OVER ASHLEY'S SHOULDER						
		TYLER (face obscured) Between you and that dog	374)	01:24:52:03	01:24:54:06/	2:03	TYLER TO ASHLE ASHLEY TO TYLE -You and that dog-	ER)
		ASHLEY (interrupting) Where's Pierre?					-Where is he?	-
377.	01:24:54:07	MCS TYLER OVER ASHLEY AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS, ARMS SPREAD						
		TYLER I let him out to pee.	375)	01:24:54:20	01:24:56:04/	1:08	TYLER TO ASHLE I let him out to pee (pee: urinat	ı. ´
	01:24:56:05							
378.		CS ASHLEY OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, NODDING						
		ASHLEY Alone? By himself?	376)	01:24:56:20	01:24:58:06	1:10	ASHLEY TO TYLE By himself?	ER)
379.	01:24:58:11	CS TYLER SMILES						
		TYLER Yeah.	377)	/01:24:58:11 (over scene end)	01:25:02:07	3:20	TYLER TO ASHLE ASHLEY TO TYLE -Yeah.	
		ASHLEY (off) God, you don't let		ona,			-You don't let a littl	e dog out.

								Page 79
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ī	1			,
380.	01:25:00:02	CS ASHLEY OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER  ASHLEYa little dog out in the woods. Something will get him!  KYLE (off) Yeah, Tyler					
381.	01:25:02:12	CS KYLE					
		KYLEthat was stupid, man. He's a little dog. He could die out there.	378)	/01:25:02:12	01:25:04:17	2:05	KYLE TO TYLER) That was stupid. He could die.
382.	01:25:04:22	CS TYLER					
		TYLER I don't give a shit if he dies.	379)	/01:25:04:22	01:25:06:13/	1:15	TYLER TO KYLE) I don't care if he dies.
383.	01:25:06:14	MS KYLE AND ASHLEY					
		TYLER (off) Fine. Fine.	380)	01:25:08:20	01:25:10:22/	2:02	TYLER TO KYLE) Fine.
		ASHLEY TURNS TO KYLE					
384.	01:25:10:23	MCS TYLER OVER KYLE AND ASHLEY'S SHOULDERS, ARMS SPREAD					
		TYLER I'll go find your little mutt if just to shut you the hell up!	381)	01:25:12:15	01:25:17:10	4:19	TYLER TO ASHLEY) I'll go find your little mutt if just to shut you the hell up!
		TYLER STARTS BACKING AWAY					(mutt: a mongrel dog) (the hell: see title #20)
385.	01:25:17:19	MS KYLE TAKES ASHLEY'S ARM					
		KYLE Hey. Hey, come on. Let's get you cleaned up.	382)	01:25:18:15	01:25:21:10	2:19	KYLE TO ASHLEY) Come on. Let's get you cleaned up.
386.	01:25:22:16	MCS ARMORY					
		ARMORY					ARMORY TO JENNA)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 80 Title
		So you were there?	383)	01:25:22:22	01:25:24:07	1:09	So you were there?
387.	01:25:24:12	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA No, I was down at the dock.	384)	/01:25:24:12	01:25:25:20	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) No, I was at the dock.
		DR. CHALICE (off) But when you	385)	01:25:26:01 (over scene ends)	01:25:29:02	3:01	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) -When you got backShe was cleaned up.
388.	01:25:26:11	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICEgot to the cabin					
		JENNA (off) She was cleaned up by the					
389.	01:25:28:00	MCS JENNA					
		JENNAtime that I got back.					
390.	01:25:29:07	MCS ARMORY					
000.		ARMORY And you know this how?	386)	/01:25:29:07	01:25:31.03/	1:20	ARMORY TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO ARMORY)
		JENNA (off) Look, I don't know.					-How do you know? -I don't know.
391.	01:25:31:04	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA I'm trying to tell you what they told me. I'm trying to tell you everything	387)	01:25:31:08	01:25:33:00	1:16	JENNA TO ARMORY) They told me.
		that I remember.	388)	01:25:33:05	01:25:35:01	1:20	JENNA TO ARMORY) This is what I remember.
		ARMORY (off) You know what?					
392.	01:25:35:06	MCS ARMORY RISES, PACES					
		ARMORY You know what? It's just that it's interesting you can tell us about all these things, details, when you weren't even there!	389)	/01:25:35:06	01:25:40:08	5:02	ARMORY TO JENNA) It's interesting you can tell us these details when you weren't even there!

								Page 81
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

•				ı			
393.	01:25:40:13	WS JENNA RISES ANGRILY, DR. CHALICE APPROACHING FROM THE BG  JENNA Are you trying to say that I'm lying?  ARMORY (off) Hey	390)	/01:25:40:13	01:25:42:06	1:17	JENNA TO ARMORY) Are you saying I'm lying?
394.	01:25:42:11	MCS ARMORY FLUTTERS HIS HANDS					
		ARMORY TO JENNA)if the shoe fits.  JENNA (off) Okay, I'm trying to tell you	391)	/01:25:42:11	01:25:43:19	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) If the shoe fits.  (if the shoe fits: expression meaning if something applies to you, accept it)
		ARMORY CROSSES HIS ARMS	392)	01:25:44:00 (over scene end)	01:25:46:00	2:00	JENNA TO ARMORY) This is what I remember.
395.	01:25:44:12	MCS JENNA					
		JENNAeverything that I remember, okay? Stop calling me a liar! I'm not lying	,	01:25:46:05	01:25:48:02	1:21	JENNA TO ARMORY) Stop calling me a liar!
396.	01:25:48:07	MCS ARMORY GRINS					
		JENNA (off) to you!					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Okay, okay, okay, no one is saying anything.	394)	/01:25:48:07	01:25:50:08	2:01	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) No one is saying anything.

								Page 82
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı		,	Í	I			,
397.	01:25:50:13	MS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE FACE TO FACE, DR. CHALICE COMFORTING HER					
		DR. CHALICE Okay, look at me, look at me. We just want to know what happened	395)	/01:25:50:13	01:25:52:00	1:11	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Look at me.
		next. Okay, you tell it your way.	396)	01:25:52:10	01:25:55:00	2:14	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Tell us what happened next.
		JENNA SITS ABRUPTLY  TYLER (voice over)	397)	01:25:55:05	01:25:56:20	1:15	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You tell it your way.
		Pierre!	398) ITAL	01:26:01:00	01:26:02:10	1:10	TYLER TO PIERRE) Pierre!
	01:26:02:15						
398.	01.20.02.10	MWS TYLER APPROACHES THE CAMERA, WALKING THROUGH THE DARK WOODS. PAN R TO REVEAL MARK AND JENNA APPROACHING UP A PATH BY THE SHED					
		MARK What's up?	399)	01:26:05:10	01:26:08:00	2:14	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -What's up?
		TYLER (face obscured) Goddamn dog ran away.					-Goddamn dog ran away. (goddamn: intensifier)
		JENNA Oh, I'm sure he couldn't have gone that far.	400)	01:26:08:05	01:26:10:00	1:19	JENNA TO TYLER) I'm sure he didn't go far.
		JENNA EXITS FRAME L. MARK GAZES AFTER HER	401)	01:26:12:05	01:26:13:15	1:10	TYLER TO MARK) I bet Keith has him.
		TYLER Man, I bet Keith's got him. Exactly the type of game that prick likes to play.	402)	01:26:13:20	01:26:17:05	3:09	TYLER TO MARK) Exactly the type of game that prick likes to play.  (prick: an unliked person)
		TYLER EXITS THE RFG. MARK TRAILS					
399.	01:26:22:12	LA WS TYLER AND MARK					
J333.		CROSS A BRIDGE					

								Page 83
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			İ	ı			ı
400.	01:26:27:00	MWS REARVIEW TYLER AND MARK APPROACH KEITH'S CABIN. TYLER KNOCKS ON THE DOOR. ZOOM IN					
		MARK Whoa, whoa, whoa, relax. We don't even know if he's got the dog.	403)	01:26:29:15	01:26:31:05	1:14	MARK TO TYLER) Whoa, relax.
		TYLER Keith doesn't understand subtlety,	404)	01:26:31:20	01:26:33:20	2:00	MARK TO TYLER) We don't know if he has the dog.
		man. Keith, open the door!	405)	01:26:34:01	01:26:36:20	2:19	TYLER TO MARK, THEN TO KEITH)
		TYLER BANGS ON THE DOOR. KEITH OPENS IT					He doesn't do subtlety. Open the door!
		KEITH This better be good.	406)	01:26:39:15	01:26:41:01	1:10	KEITH TO MARK & TYLER) This better be good.
401.	01:26:41:06	MCS MARK AND TYLER OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER					
		TYLER We want the dog.	407)	/01:26:41:06	01:26:42:16	1:10	TYLER TO KEITH) We want the dog.
		MARK GLANCES AT KEITH O/S					
402.	01:26:43:17	MCS KEITH OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					
		KEITH What are you talking about?	408)	01:26:44:10	01:26:45:22	1:12	KEITH TO TYLER) What?
403.	01:26:46:03	MCS MARK AND TYLER OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER					
		MARK Uh, the dog, have you seen it?	409)	/01:26:46:03	01:26:48:17/	2:14	MARK TO KEITH) The dog, have you seen it?
404.	01:26:48:18	MS KEITH IN THE DOORWAY PAST TYLER AND MARK					
		KEITH No, I haven't seen it.	410)	01:26:49:10	01:26:50:20	1:10	KEITH TO MARK) No, I haven't.
		KEITH STARTS TO CLOSE THE DOOR. TYLER BLOCKS IT					
•			ļi.	•			ı

								Page 84
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
405.	01:26:53:04	MCS MARK AND TYLER OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER, THE DOOR SWINGING OPEN  TYLER Well, if you do, bring it down to the	411)	01:26:54:10	01:26:56:15/	2:05	TYLER TO MARK) If you do, bring it to the house.
		house.					, , <b>.</b>
	04 00 50 40						
406.	01:26:56:16	MS MARK OVER TYLER AND MARK'S SHOULDERS, CLOSING THE DOOR. TYLER AND MARK TURN TO EACH OTHER					
		TYLER (sighs)					
		MARK PATS TYLER ON THE SHOULDER					
		MARK Let's go.	412)	01:27:00:15	01:27:01:23	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Let's go.
		MARK AND TYLER EXIT THE LFG. PAN R TO KEITH PEERING OUT HIS WINDOW					
407.	01:27:11:04	MWS KEITH CROSSES THROUGH HIS CABIN, REACHES FOR A CUPBOARD					
408.	01:27:17:07	MCS KEITH'S HAND AS HE OPENS A CUPBOARD, REVEALING PIERRE. KEITH PICKS HIM UP					
		KEITH Hey Come here.	413)	01:27:19:05	01:27:20:13	1:08	KEITH TO PIERRE) Hey.
		KEITH SETS THE DOG ON THE TABLE, FEEDS IT FROM A CUP	414)	01:27:21:20	01:27:23:04	1:08	KEITH TO PIERRE) Come here.
		KEITH Some people think it's funny to get a dog drunk.	415)	01:27:34:10	01:27:37:15	3:05	KEITH TO PIERRE) Some people think it's funny to get a dog drunk.
		KEITH PETS THE DOG					
409.	01:27:39:03	MWS UNKNOWN POV THROUGH A WINDOW KEITH RISES, LEAVES PIERRE EATING ON THE TABLE					

								Page 85
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

410.	01:27:43:08	LA CS KEITH TAKES DOWN A CUP O/S. A KETTLE WHISTLES O/S					
411.	01:27:50:09	HA CS REFLECTIONS IN A KETTLE. A DOOR OPENS BEHIND KEITH					
412.	01:27:51:19	ECS A FIGURE IN THE OPEN DOOR REFLECTED IN THE KETTLE. CAMERA TILT UP TO STEAM ESCAPING THE KETTLE					
413.	01:28:00:15	MS MARK AND TYLER ENTER THE MAIN CABIN					
		MARK I don't know about you, but I	416)	/01:28:00:15	01:28:02:19	2:04	MARK TO TYLER) I thought that went really well.
		thought that went really well, Tyler. Bit of an idiot, though, sometimes.	417)	01:28:03:00	01:28:04:20	1:20	MARK TO TYLER) Bit of an idiot, though.
		TYLER Sometimes I'd like to kill that bastard.	418)	01:28:05:01	01:28:06:20	1:19	TYLER TO MARK) I could kill that bastard. (bastard: a despised
		MARK (face obscured) Mm.					person)
		PAN L TO INCLUDE JENNA, KYLE, AND ASHLEY OVER	419)	01:28:07:01	01:28:08:09	1:08	MARK TO GROUP) What's going on?
		MARK'S SHOULDER	420)	01:28:08:14	01:28:10:20	2:06	KYLE TO MARK, THEN JENNA TO ASHLEY)
		MARK (face obscured) What's going on?					-Someone is hereNo there isn't.
		JENNA SITS BEHIND ASHLEY	421)	01:28:11:01	01:28:12:22/	1:21	ASHLEY TO JENNA) You didn't have blood on you.
		KYLE Someone else is out there.					
		JENNA No one else is out there.					
		ASHLEY TURNS TO JENNA					
		ASHLEY You didn't have blood smeared all over your face.					

								Page 86
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			Ī	1			
414.	01:28:12:23	MS TYLER AND MARK OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER TYLER Guys, it's Keith.	422)	01:28:13:03	01:28:14:10/	1:07	TYLER TO GROUP) It's Keith.
415.	01:28:14:11	MWS KYLE, JENNA, AND ASHLEY. KYLE PICKS UP A KNIFE KYLE Yeah, well, I got something for that guy next time he comes around.	423)	01:28:14:15	01:28:17:02	2:11	KYLE TO TYLER) I got something for him next time.
416.	01:28:17:07	CS JENNA IN PROFILE  JENNA What the hell is that?	424)	/01:28:17:07	01:28:18:14/	1:07	JENNA TO KYLE) What is that?
417.	01:28:18:15	CS KYLE KYLE	425)		01:28:22:00	3:05	KYLE TO JENNA)
418.	01:28:21:00	It's a buck knife. So the next time that Keith or anybody else  CS KYLE'S HANDS HOLDING THE KNIFE		(over scene end)			A buck knife. Next time he tries something
		KYLE (off)tries something  KYLE DRAWS THE KNIFE. IT'S BLOODY					
419.	01:28:22:17	CS MARK, EYES WIDE  MARK Holy shit.	426)	/01:28:22:17	01:28:24.00	1:07	MARK TO HIMSELF) Holy shit. (holy shit: see title #70)

								Page 87
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			i	1			
420.	01:28:24:03	MWS KYLE, ASHLEY, AND JENNA, KYLE HOLDING THE BLOODY KNIFE					
		ASHLEY Kyle, what the hell?	427)	01:28:24:05	01:28:25:13	1:08	ASHLEY TO KYLE) Kyle, what the hell? (the hell: see title #20)
		KYLE No, no, no, okay. I wouldn't do that.	428)	01:28:25:18	01:28:28:05	2:11	KYLE TO ASHLEY) I wouldn't do that. You know me.
		KYLE CROUCHES	429)	01:28:28:10	01:28:30:13	2:03	JENNA TO KYLE, THEN
		KYLE You know me, Ashley.					KYLE TO JENNA) -Somebody didIt was Keith.
		JENNA Well, somebody did.					
		ASHLEY TURNS TO TYLER O/S					
		KYLE Well, it was Keith then.					
421.	01:28:30:18	MCS MARK					
		MARK Well, how would Keith get inside and use your knife?	430)	/01:28:30:18	01:28:32:11	1:17	MARK TO KYLE) How did he get in?
400	01:28:32:16	CS KYLE					
422.		KYLE I don't know, but it wasn't me!  JENNA (off) Okay, obviously Kyle wouldn't do that	431)	/01:28:32:16	01:28:36:17/	4:01	KYLE TO MARK, THEN JENNA TO GROUP) -I don't know, but it wasn't me! -Kyle wouldn't do that.
423.	01:28:36:18	CS JENNA					
		JENNAwhich means somebody else is on the island.  TYLER (off)	432)	01:28:37:15	01:28:40:05	2:14	JENNA TO ALL, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -Someone else is here. -No way.

								Page 88
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

424.	01:28:40:10	MCS TYLER AND MARK  TYLER  We would have heard something, a boat. No, this island is surrounded by cliffs. The only way on it	,	/01:28:40:10 01:28:42:15 (over scene end)			TYLER TO JENNA) We would have heard a boat.  TYLER TO GROUP) The only way on the island is our dock.
425.	01:28:45:08	MWS KYLE CROUCHED BY ASHLEY AND JENNA TYLER (off) is our dock.					
		JENNA We were there the whole time.	435)	01:28:46:00	01:28:47:22	1:22	JENNA TO TYLER) We were there the whole time.
		ASHLEY I don't like this.	436)	01:28:48:03	01:28:49:11/	1:08	ASHLEY TO GROUP) I don't like this.
426.	01:28:49:12	CS TYLER					
		TYLER It was Keith. He's fucking with us.	437)	01:28:49:16	01:28:52:01/	2:09	TYLER TO GROUP) It was Keith. He's fucking with us. (fucking with us: playing games to unhinge someone's mind)
427.	01:28:52:02	MWS KYLE, ASHLEY AND JENNA OVER MARK AND TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		TYLER Now, I don't know about you guys, but I'm going to go get a good night's sleep.	438)	01:28:52:15	01:28:55:10	2:19	TYLER TO GROUP) I'm going to go get a good night's sleep.
		TYLER PATS MARK'S ARM, RECEDES FROM THE CAMERA	439)	01:28:56:00	01:28:57:10	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP) You should, too.
		TYLER (face obscured) You should, too.					
		MARK SITS RFG. TYLER PATS KYLE'S HEAD ON THE WAY BY					
428.	01:29:00:00	CS KYLE					
		KYLE Come on, Ash, you believe me,	440)	01:29:01:00	01:29:02:10/	1:10	KYLE TO ASHLEY)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 89
		right?					You believe me, right	1?
429.	01:29:02:11	MWS KYLE CROUCHED PAST ASHLEY AND JENNA, MARK RFG						
		ASHLEY Pierre?	441)	01:29:02:15	01:29:03:23	1:08	ASHLEY TO KYLE) Pierre?	
		MARK (face obscured) It's not Pierre.	442)	01:29:04:04	01:29:06:04/	2:00	MARK TO ASHLEY, ASHLEY TO MARK) -It's not Pierre.	THEN
		ASHLEY How do you know?					-How do you know?	
430.	01:29:06:05	CS MARK						
		MARK Because of the amount of blood that you said	443)	01:29:06:09 (over scene end)	01:29:09:20	3:11	MARK TO ASHLEY) Because of the amou the bucket.	ınt of blood in
431.	01:29:08:05	CS JENNA PAST MARK, SHAKING HER HEAD						
		MARK (face obscured)that you saw in the bucket.						
432.	01:29:09:21	CS MARK						
		MARK Ash, it's not Pierre	444)	01:29:11:18	01:29:13:11	1:17	MARK TO ASHLEY) Ash, it's not Pierre.	
433.	01:29:13:16	MWS KYLE, ASHLEY AND JENNA PAST MARK						
		MARK (face obscured)okay? You'll see. He'll come back tomorrow and everything will be fine.		/01:29:13:16	01:29:17:05		MARK TO ASHLEY) He'll come back tomo everything will be fine	Э.
		ASHLEY RISES, PASSES KYLE, RECEDING INTO THE BG	446)	01:29:21:20	01:29:23:22/	2:02	JENNA TO ASHLEY ASHLEY TO JENNA -Want some compan -Yeah.	)
		JENNA You want some company?						
		ASHLEY Yeah.						

								Page 90
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				i			
434.	01:29:23:23	CS JENNA SMILES  JENNA Good night.  JENNA RISES	447)	01:29:24:23	01:29:26:07/	1:08	JENNA TO KYLE & MARK) Good night.
435.	01:29:26:08	CS MARK					
436.	01:29:28:11	MWS KYLE AND MARK, KYLE MOVING TO SIT  KYLE This is not how I saw this night ending.  KYLE SITS, CROSSES HIS ARM	448)	01:29:29:00	01:29:31:20	2:20	KYLE TO MARK) This is not how I saw this night ending.
437.	01:29:33:15	MCS ARMORY'S HANDS AS HE UNSCREWS A FLASK, POURS INTO A COFFEE CUP					
438.	01:29:37:05	MWS ARMORY SITTING ON A LEDGE OUTSIDE, CAPPING HIS FLASK. DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R, SETS DOWN A FILE, SMILES AT ARMORY					
		ARMORY What's that?	449)	01:29:44:11	01:29:45:19	1:08	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) What's that?
		DR. CHALICE We found her parents. They're in Cambodia on holidays. They're on their way back, but it'll take two	450)	01:29:46:00	01:29:48:12	2:12	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Her parents are in Cambodia on holidays.
		days.  ARMORY	451)	01:29:48:17	01:29:51:00	2:07	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) They'll be back in two days.
		Who vacations in Cambodia?	452)	01:29:51:05	01:29:53:12	2:07	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Who vacations in Cambodia?
		DR. CHALICE Rich people. This file is everything the D.A.'s office could find on her. She's clean as a whistle.	453)	01:29:54:00	01:29:55:08	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Rich people.
		DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R	454)	01:29:55:20	01:29:58:05	2:09	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) This is what the D.A. found on
		ARMORY How, uh, how clean are whistles? Wait, wait, wait.					her. (D.A.: see title #38)
				1			

(CONTINUED)  (CONT	Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 91 Title
459) 01:30:00:00 1:14 She's clean as a whistle. charmshed?  459) 01:30:00:05 01:30:00:01 1:14 She's clean as a whistle. charmshed?  459) 01:30:00:05 01:30:00:14 2:09 How clean are whistles? W. ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE CONSOME STEPS, TURNING TO ARMORY O/S  459) 01:30:00:05 01:30:02:14 2:09 How clean are whistles? W. ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE I'll you want to to read this?  457) 701:30:02:19 01:30:04:10 1:15 ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE You want me to read this?  458) 01:30:04:15 01:30:07:09 2:18 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:07:09 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  459) 701:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR I'll you want to know who you talking to.  450) 701:30	Onot	1/0	Continuity	TILIC #	Otart	1 1111311	Dui	Title
456) 01:30:00:14 2:09 How clean are whistles? W. 456) 01:30:00:05 01:30:02:14 2:09 How clean are whistles? W. 457) 01:30:02:19 01:30:02:14 2:09 How clean are whistles? W. 458) 01:30:02:19 01:30:02:10 1:15 ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE OR STEPS, TURNING TO ARMORY O'S ARMORY (off) You want me to read this? DR. CHALICE If you want to know who you're taking to.  DR. CHALICE STARTS DOWN 458) 01:30:04:15 01:30:07:09 2:18 DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY If you want to know who you taking to.  DR. CHALICE STARTS DOWN 459) 01:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Look I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE WITH The pagn of the pagn without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE (off) 10:30:20:05 01:30:24:07 4:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Question her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE (off) 10:30:30:30:30 01:30:24:07 4:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Question her again without my knowledge, I'll put you in jail who without my knowledge, I'll put you in jail who will have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE (off) 10:30:30:30:30 01:30:28:17 3:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Question her again without my knowledge, I'll put you in jail who will have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE (off) 10:30:30:30:30 01:30:32:02 1:08 JENNA TO HERSELF) 11:08 JENN			(CONTINUED)	455)	01:29:58:10	01:30:00:00	1:14	(clean as a whistle: an expression, exceptionally
AS9.   MWS DR. CHALICE ON SOME STEPS, TURNING TO ARMORY O/S   ARMORY (off)   You want me to read this?   459)   701:30:02:19   01:30:04:10   1:15   ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE I' you want to know who you're talking to.   458)   701:30:02:19   01:30:04:10   1:15   ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE I' you want to know who you're talking to.   458)   701:30:04:15   01:30:07:09   2:18   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY DR. CHALICE STARTS DOWN   459)   701:30:09:13   01:30:12:05   2:16   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Look, I read your file, too.   459)   701:30:09:13   01:30:12:05   2:16   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Look, I read your file, too.   460)   01:30:14:20   01:30:18:20   4:00   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.   462)   701:30:20:05   701:30:24:07   4:02   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Question her again without knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.   462)   701:30:25:15   701:30:28:17   3:02   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Question her again without knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.   462)   701:30:30:18   701:30:28:17   3:02   DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY Question her again without knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.   462)   701:30:30:18   701:30:28:17   701:30:30:202   701:30:30:30				456)	01:30:00:05	01:30:02:14	2:09	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) How clean are whistles? Wait.
Proceedings of the process of the pr	439.	01:30:02:19	STEPS, TURNING TO ARMORY					
If you want to know who you're talking to.  DR. CHALICE STARTS DOWN  O1:30:09:13  440.  MCS ARMORY  DR. CHALICE (off) Look I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R DR. CHALICE I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  O1:30:32:03  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith! It was Keith!  O1:30:34:10  O1:30:36:01/  I you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  I alking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  If you want to know who you talking to.  It you want to know who you talking to.  It you want to know who you talking to.				457)	/01:30:02:19	01:30:04:10	1:15	
01:30:09:13 440.  MCS ARMORY  DR. CHALICE (off) Look I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R DR. CHALICE I Lan't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  461)  01:30:20:05  01:30:24:07  4:00  01:30:24:07  4:02  DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' Question her again without knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  462)  01:30:25:15  01:30:28:17  3:02  DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' Grab some breath mints. It be so obvious.  17AL  01:30:32:02/  1:08  JENNA TO HERSELF)  It was Keith.  463)  01:30:33:01/  1:15  JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith!			If you want to know who you're	458)	01:30:04:15	01:30:07:09	2:18	If you want to know who you're
440. MCS ARMORY  DR. CHALICE (off) Look I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R DR. CHALICE I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was It was Keith!  AS9)  /01:30:09:13 01:30:12:05 2:16 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Look, I read your file, too.  01:30:14:20 01:30:18:20 4:00 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Grab some withrough, but this is different through, but this is different 101:30:22:07 4:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  01:30:22:07 4:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Grab some breath mints. It be so obvious.  01:30:32:07 3:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR Grab some breath mints. It be so obvious.  01:30:30:18 01:30:32:02 I:08 JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith.			DR. CHALICE STARTS DOWN					
Look I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME R DR. CHALICE I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  O1:30:32:03  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was ITAL  Look, I read your file, too.  Look, I read your file, too.  Look, I read your file, too.  Look, I read your file, too.  Look, I read your file, too.  Look, I read your file, too.  DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you went through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you we through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you we through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you we through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you we through, but this is different 1 can't imagine what you we through for the following in thout the following in thout the	440.	01:30:09:13	MCS ARMORY					
DR. CHALICE I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R  DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  O1:30:32:03  441.  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  I can't imagine what you we through, but this is different 1461)  O1:30:20:05 01:30:24:07 4:02 DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' Question her again without knowledge, I'll put you in jain you you you you you you you you you you				459)	/01:30:09:13	01:30:12:05	2:16	
I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll have you tossed in jail.  DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R  DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  O1:30:32:03  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  I to solid if I hear that you've questioned her again without was without knowledge, I'll put you in jain the properties of th				460)	01:30:14:20	01:30:18:20	4:00	I can't imagine what you went
DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R  DR. CHALICE (off) Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  JENNA (bit was Keith)  101:30:25:15  101:30:25:15  101:30:28:17  3:02  DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' Grab some breath mints. It be so obvious.  01:30:30:32:02/  1:08  JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith.  462)  01:30:25:15  01:30:28:17  3:02  DR. CHALICE TO ARMOR' Grab some breath mints. It be so obvious.  01:30:30:32:02/  1:08  JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith! It was Keith!			I can't imagine what you went through, but this is different, and if I hear that you've questioned her again without my knowledge, I'll	461)	01:30:20:05	01:30:24:07	4:02	-
Grab some breath mints. It won't be so obvious.  ARMORY DRINKS  JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  O1:30:30:18			,	462)	01:30:25:15	01:30:28:17	3:02	Grab some breath mints. It won't
JENNA (voice over) It was Keith.  01:30:32:03  441. MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  464) 01:30:34:10 01:30:36:01/ 1:15 JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith!			Grab some breath mints. It won't be	400)	01:30:30:18	01:30:32:02/	1:08	
01:30:32:03 441. MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  464) 01:30:34:10 01:30:36:01/ 1:15 JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith!			ARMORY DRINKS					
441. MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING DISTRAUGHT. ZOOM IN  JENNA It was Keith! It was Keith, it was  464) 01:30:34:10 01:30:36:01/ 1:15 JENNA TO HERSELF) It was Keith!								
It was Keith! It was Keith, it was	441.	01:30:32:03	MWS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM, SITTING AT A DESK, LOOKING					
Keith!				464)	01:30:34:10	01:30:36:01/	1:15	

								Page 92
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			1	i			
442.	01:30:36:02	EWS ASHLEY WANDERS ON A BEACH					
		ASHLEY (face obscured) Pierre!	465)	01:30:39:13	01:30:40:21/	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
443.	01:30:40:22	MWS JENNA TURNS WITH A COFFEE POT					
		JENNA Coffee?	466)	01:30:42:00	01:30:44:00	2:00	JENNA TO MARK, THEN MARK TO JENNA) -Coffee?
		PAN L TO INCLUDE MARK SITTING AT A COUNTER					-Yeah.
		MARK Mm, yeah.	467)	01:30:46:10	01:30:49:10	3:00	MARK TO KYLE, THEN KYLE TO MARK) -Looks like <i>Dawn Of The Dead</i> . -Mm-hmm.
		JENNA POURS COFFEE, SERVES IT. MARK SEES KYLE ENTERING THE KITCHEN					(Dawn of the Dead: a horror film)
		MARK Whoa. Looks like "Dawn Of The Dead."					
		KYLE Mm-hmm.					
	01:30:49:17						
444.		MCS JENNA OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, POURING A COFFEE, PASSING IT					
		JENNA Morning, sunshine.	468)	01:30:50:05	01:30:51:17/	1:12	JENNA TO KYLE) Morning, sunshine. (sunshine: a term of endearment)
	01:30:51:18						
445.		MCS MARK AND KYLE, WHO TAKES THE COFFEE					
		MARK How you feeling?	469)	01:30:51:18	01:30:53:04	1:10	MARK TO KYLE) How you feeling?
		KYLE SHRUGS. TYLER AND MEGAN APPROACH FROM THE BG	470)	01:30:56:10	01:30:58:07	1:21	MEGAN TO GROUP) Mm. Hot chocolate?
		MEGAN Mm. Oh, hot chocolate?					

								Page 93
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

ı			Ī	1			I
446.	01:30:58:12	MCS JENNA OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, PASSING COFFEES JENNA No, coffee, actually.	471)	/01:30:58:12	01:31:00:15/	2:03	JENNA TO MEGAN) No, coffee, actually.
447.	01:31:00:16	MS MARK FG, KYLE AND TYLER BG, TYLER ACCEPTING COFFEE KYLE So, uh, where's Ashley?	472)	01:31:00:20	01:31:03:00	2:04	KYLE TO JENNA) So where's Ashley?
448.	01:31:03:05	MCS JENNA OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, SMIRKING, STEPPING TOWARD FRAME R JENNA Oh, she's out looking for Pierre this morning.	473)	/01:31:03:05	01:31:05:05/	2:00	JENNA TO KYLE) She's out looking for Pierre.
449.	01:31:05:06	MCS MEGAN, COFFEE IN HAND  KYLE (off) Nice one, Tyler. Real nice.	474)	01:31:05:20	01:31:07:06	1:10	KYLE TO TYLER) Nice one, Tyler.
450.	01:31:07:11	MS MARK AND TYLER OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, KYLE RECEDING INTO THE BG  KYLE Don't worry, it's a small island. He'll show up.  KYLE LEANS ON THE COUNTER	475)	/01:31:07:11	01:31:10:10	2:23	KYLE TO TYLER) Don't worry, it's a small island. He'll show up.
451.	01:31:11:12	MWS ASHLEY IN THE WOODS, PUSHING ASIDE A BUSH ASHLEY Pierre! SHE APPROACHES THE CAMERA, LOOKING AROUND	476)	01:31:13:10	01:31:14:20	1:10	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!

								Page 94
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			1	I			
452.	01:31:16:20	EWS ASHLEY IN THE WOODS					
		ASHLEY Baby, it's Mommy.	477)	/01:31:16:20	01:31:18:10	1:14	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Baby, it's Mommy. (baby: a term of
		ASHLEY CLIMBS OVER A LOG					endearment)
		ASHLEY Pierre!	478)	01:31:22:18	01:31:24:05	1:11	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
453.	01:31:25:05	HA CS MARK'S HANDS AS HE MAKES A PEANUT BUTTER AND JAM SANDWICH. HE PICKS UP THE JAM JAR, INSPECTS IT					
		MARK What the hell is this?	479)	01:31:33:05	01:31:35:05/	2:00	MARK TO HIMSELF) What the hell is this? (the hell: see title #20)
454.	01:31:35:06	CS THE JAM JAR FULL OF TACKS					
455.	01:31:37:23	MCS ASHLEY IN THE FOREST					
		ASHLEY Pierre!	480)	01:31:39:05	01:31:40:15	1:10	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
		ASHLEY LOOKS UP					
456	01:31:45:07	MCC IENNA AND MADIZ WILLO					
456.		MCS JENNA AND MARK, WHO INSPECTS THE JAM					
		ASHLEY (off) (screams continues over scene end)					
		JENNA AND MARK EXCHANGE A LOOK					
457.	01:31:47:01	MCS JENNA AND MARK FG, MWS TYLER BG					
		ASHLEY (off) Help!	481)	01:31:48:00	01:31:50:16/	2:16	ASHLEY TO ALL, THEN TYLER TO GROUP) -Help!
		JENNA AND MARK TURN FROM THE CAMERA. KYLE RISES LBG					-What the hell is that?  (the hell: see title #20)
		TYLER					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 95
		What the hell is that?						
458.	01:31:50:17	EWS MARK, KYLE, JENNA AND TYLER RUN ALONG A PATH TOWARD THE CAMERA						
		ASHLEY (off) (screams)						
		PAN L AS THEY REACH A BRIDGE. JENNA RUNS TOWARD THEM						
459.	01:31:55:18	WS MARK AND THE GROUP JOG TOWARD THE CAMERA						
		KYLE What is it?	482)	01:31:56:02	01:31:57:10	1:08	KYLE TO ASHLEY) What is it?	
		ASHLEY ENTERS THE LFG, RUSHES PAST KYLE						
460.	01:31:58:07	WS ASHLEY RUNS INTO JENNA'S ARMS RFG, THE MEN LOOKING ON LBG						
		JENNA (face obscured) Hey, hey! KYLE	483)	/01:31:58:07	01:32:00:17	2:10	JENNA TO ASHLEY KYLE TO ASHLEY) -Hey! -What happened?	, THEN
		Whoa. What happened?  ASHLEY (breathes unsteadily continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
461.	01:32:01:17	MS JENNA AND ASHLEY OVER THE MEN'S SHOULDERS, HUGGING						
		JENNA It's probably Pierre.	484)	01:32:02:10	01:32:04:00	1:14	JENNA TO KYLE) It's probably Pierre.	
462.	01:32:04:08	EWS THE GROUP ON THE BRIDGE. KYLE RUNS OUT OF FRAME R, TYLER TRAILING						

								Page 96
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			i	1			ı
463.	01:32:06:17	WS KYLE, TYLER, AND MARK APPROACH THE CAMERA, CROSSING A LOG. THEY STOP					
		MARK He's got to be around here somewhere.	485)	01:32:12:05	01:32:14:10	2:05	MARK TO GROUP) He has to be here somewhere.
		MARK MOVES INTO THE FG	486)	01:32:16:10	01:32:18:20	2:10	TYLER TO GROUP) Whatever got him ate him whole.
		TYLER Looks like whatever got him ate him whole.					
		TYLER PICKS UP ASHLEY'S LEASH. MARK TURNS TO HIM					
		MARK (face obscured) (chuckles)					
	01:32:20:14						
464.	01.02.20.11	MCS MARK OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER. HE POINTS AT HIS NOSE					
		MARK You're					
	01:32:24:12						
465.		MCS TYLER OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, BLOOD ON HIS NOSE					
		MARK (face obscured)bleeding.	487)	01:32:24:12	01:32:25:20	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) You're bleeding.
		TYLER DABS THE BLOOD, LOOKS UP					
	01:32:29:15						
466.	0.102.201.0	MCS MARK OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, LOOKING UP					
		TYLER (face obscured) Holy	488)	01:32:30:00 (over scene end)	01:32:31:10	1:10	TYLER TO HIMSELF) Holy shit! (holy shit: see title #69)
	01:32:30:13						
467.		MCS JENNA APPROACHES THE CAMERA, TYLER DUCKING IN THE RFG					
		TYLER (face obscured)shit!					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 97 Title
		TYLER STRAIGHTENS, LOOKS UP					
468.	01:32:32:16	HA WS MARK, KYLE, JENNA AND TYLER LOOK UP AT KEITH, WHO HANGS UPSIDE DOWN					
		MARK Poor bastard hung himself.	489)	01:32:33:20	01:32:35:16/	1:20	MARK TO GROUP) Poor bastard hung himself. (poor bastard: in this case an expression of sympathy)
469.	01:32:35:17	CS KYLE LOOKING UP					
		KYLE What the hell does that say?	490)	01:32:36:09	01:32:37:17/	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) What does that say?
470.	01:32:37:18	CS KEITH HANGING UPSIDE DOWN, BLOOD ON HIS FAC. CAMERA TILT UP TO WRITING ON HIS CHEST					
		NARRATIVE TITLE EVIL					
		MARK (off) It says "evil."	491)	01:32:39:00	01:32:40:10	1:10	MARK TO KYLE) It says "evil."
471.	01:32:41:00	HA WS THE GROUP LOOKING UP AT THE HANGING KEITH					
		MARK Look, we got to get him down.	492)	01:32:41:10	01:32:43:15	2:05	MARK TO GROUP, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Get him down.
		TYLER No, no, no, no, leave him there.  JENNA What do you mean, just leave him there? Are you out of your mind?	493)	01:32:43:20	01:32:47:00	3:04	-No, leave him.  JENNA TO TYLER)  What do you mean? Are you out of your mind?
		KYLE No, he means for the cops. They'd want us to leave him the way we found him.	494)	01:32:47:05	01:32:49:22	2:17	KYLE TO JENNA) The cops will want him as we found him.
472.	01:32:49:23	CS TYLER LOOKS UP					
		TYLER I hate blood.	495)	01:32:51:00	01:32:52:10/	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP) I hate blood.

								Page 98
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1			I	I			
473.	01:32:52:11	MWS THE MEN FG, LOOKING UP, JENNA BG, LOOKING DOWN					
		TYLER I hate it.	496)	01:32:52:15	01:32:53:23	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP) I hate it.
		TYLER LEAVES, RECEDING INTO THE BG. MARK APPROACHES JENNA	497)	01:32:54:15	01:32:55:23	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Go to the house.
		MARK (face obscured) Look, go back to the house. Me	498)	01:32:56:04	01:32:58:05	2:01	MARK TO JENNA) We'll radio cops on the boat.
		and Kyle, we're going to radio the cops, going to go to the boat. All right?	499)	01:32:59:05	01:33:01:00	1:19	MARK TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO MARK) -All right? -Yeah.
		JENNA Yeah.					-reali.
		JENNA TURNS TO GO. MARK AND KYLE LOOK UP AT KEITH O/S					
474.	01:33:01:09	EWS KYLE AND MARK LOOK UP AT THE DANGLING KEITH. JENNA RECEDES IN THE BG. MARK PATS KYLE'S SHOULDER					
		MARK Come on.	500)	01:33:03:07	01:33:04:15/	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) Come on.
475.	01:33:04:16	CS KEITH HANGING UPSIDE DOWN					
		JENNA (voice over) He was just hanging there	501) <i>ITAL</i>	01:33:05:10	01:33:07:08	1:22	JENNA TO ARMORY & DR. CHALICE) He was just hanging there

								Page 99
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

4	476.	01:33:07:13	MWS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE SIT AT A TABLE, JENNA PACING BEHIND THEM, A COP SITTING IN THE RBG, ANOTHER COP PASSING					
			JENNAand blood was just dripping.	502)	/01:33:07:13	01:33:09:21	2:08	JENNA TO ARMORY & DR. CHALICE)and blood was dripping.
			DR. CHALICE You said he was the killer.	503)	01:33:10:02	01:33:11:20	1:18	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You said he was the killer.
			JENNA I'm sorry, iit's all coming back to me in flashes.	504)	01:33:12:10	01:33:15:00	2:14	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I'm sorry, it's coming back in flashes.
			ARMORY And where were you when he was killed?	505)	01:33:15:05	01:33:17:20	2:15	ARMORY TO JENNA, THEN DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY)
			DR. CHALICE Armory.					-Where were you? -Armory.
4	477.	01:33:18:01	CS ARMORY TURNS TO DR. CHALICE O/S, JENNA PACING IN THE BG					
			ARMORY Come on, it's a legitimate question, all right? Where were you?	506)	/01:33:18:01	01:33:20:19/	2:17	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE, THEN JENNA) That's legitimate. Where were you?
4	478.	01:33:20:20	MCS JENNA PACING BEHIND DR. CHALICE					
			JENNA I was asleep.	507)	01:33:22:00	01:33:23:17	1:17	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO JENNA) -I was asleep. -Asleep.
4	479.	01:33:22:18	CS ARMORY, HEAD IN HAND					
			ARMORY Asleep.					
4	480.	01:33:23:22	MCS JENNA PACES					
			JENNA I was asleep. We were all asleep.	508)	/01:33:23:22	01:33:25:11	1:13	JENNA TO ARMORY) We were all asleep.

								Page 100
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			ī	ı			,
481.	01:33:25:16	CS ARMORY RAISES A HAND, JENNA PACING IN THE BG					
		ARMORY So anybody could have been the killer.	509)	/01:33:25:16	01:33:27:10/	1:18	ARMORY TO JENNA) So it could be anybody.
482.	01:33:27:11	MCS JENNA PACES BEHIND DR. CHALICE					
		JENNA Not anybody.	510)	01:33:28:05	01:33:30:14	2:09	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) -Not anybody.
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) Okay, look, so Keith is dead.					-Okay, Keith is dead.
483.	01:33:30:19	CS DR. CHALICE SPREADS HER HANDS					
		DR. CHALICE You could have just left the island.	511)	/01:33:30:19	01:33:32:08/	1:13	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You could have left.
484.	01:33:32:09	MCS JENNA BLINKS BACK TEARS					
		JENNA No.	512)	01:33:34:20	01:33:36:04	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) No.
		PAN R TO INCLUDE DR. CHALICE	513)	01:33:36:08 (over scene end)	01:33:38:00	1:16	ARMORY TO JENNA) What bullshit. (bullshit: see title #177)
		ARMORY (off) Oh, come What		,			(20.00.00.000.000.000.000)
485.	01:33:37:00	CS ARMORY					
		ARMORYbullshit. All right, your friend gets killed, and you do what	514)	01:33:38:05 (over scene end)	01:33:40:15	2:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) Keith is killed and you do nothing?
486.	01:33:39:16	CS DR. CHALICE RFG, JENNA LBG					
		ARMORY (off)nothing?					
		DR. CHALICE (overlapping) Okay, just stop, okay? This was not	515)	01:33:40:20	01:33:42:17/	1:21	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Stop. This was not your son.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 101
		your son.						Ī
487.	01:33:42:18	CS ARMORY TURNS TO DR. CHALICE, JENNA PACING IN THE BG						
488.	01:33:44:14	CS DR. CHALICE STARES AT ARMORY O/S						
489.	01:33:46:13	MCS JENNA						
		JENNA What?	516)	01:33:47:08	01:33:48:16/	1:08	JENNA TO ARMO CHALICE) What?	RY & DR.
490.	01:33:48:17	MWS ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE AT THE DESK, JENNA STANDING IN THE BG						
		DR. CHALICE Nothing.	517)	01:33:50:10	01:33:52:05	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY TO DR. -Nothing.	
		ARMORY Thank you, Doctor.	518)	01:33:54:00	01:22:55:09	1.∩0	-Thanks, Doctor. DR. CHALICE TO	IENNA)
		ARMORY RISES, EXITS FRAME L	310)	01.33.34.00	01.33.33.06	1.00	Nothing.	oenna)
		DR. CHALICE Nothing.	519)	01:33:57:15	01:33:59:02/	1:11	DR. CHALICE TO Okay, Jenna, think	
		ARMORY EXITS THE ROOM, RECEDING INTO THE BG						
		DR. CHALICE Okay, Jenna, think.						
491.	01:33:59:03	MCS DR. CHALICE RFG, JENNA LBG						
		DR. CHALICE Why didn't you all just leave the island?	520)	01:33:59:07	01:34:01:10	2:03	DR. CHALICE TO Why didn't you leav	

								Page 102
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

492.	01:34:01:15	MS JENNA MOVES TO A CHAIR AS SHE SPEAKS, CRYING					
		JENNA I don't I don't know. I don't know. I don't remember.	521)	/01:34:01:15	01:34:03:15	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I don't know.
		PAN R TO INCLUDE DR. CHALICE IN THE RFG	522)	01:34:04:15	01:34:06:10	1:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I don't remember.
		JENNA No Wait	523)	01:34:09:15	01:34:10:23	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) No.
		ivo vvait	524)	01:34:12:20	01:34:14:07/	1:11	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Wait.
493.	01:34:14:08	WS MARK AND KYLE WALK THE PATH TO THE DOCK. PAN R AS MARK PASSES THE CAMERA, STOPS, THE EMPTY DOCK BELOW. KYLE ENTERS THE LFG, STARES OFF					
		MARK (face obscured) There is supposed to be a boat here, right?	525)	01:34:22:10	01:34:24:00/	1:19	MARK TO KYLE) There was a boat here.
494.	01:34:24:01	WS MARK AND KYLE BY A RAMP					
		MARK That's impossible. It can't be gone.	526)	01:34:24:05	01:34:26:05	2:00	MARK TO KYLE) It can't be gone.
		KYLE STARTS DOWN THE RAMP  KYLE This is so fucked.	527)	01:34:26:10	01:34:28:10	2:00	KYLE TO MARK) This is so fucked. (fucked: botched)
495.	01:34:30:06	HA EWS REARVIEW MARK AND KYLE REACH THE FOOT OF THE RAMP, STOP					
496.	01:34:34:08	MCS MARK					
		MARK Someone else was here.	528)	01:34:36:15	01:34:38:00	1:09	MARK TO KYLE) Someone was here.

								Page 103
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
497.	01:34:38:10	HA MWS JENNA CURLED UP ON A COUCH. JENNA SITS BESIDE HER WITH A GLASS OF WATER AS SHE SPEAKS					
		JENNA Okay, honey, here you go. A little Valium to take the edge off, okay?	529)	01:34:40:00	01:34:42:00	2:00	JENNA TO ASHLEY) Okay, honey, here you go. (honey: see title #144)
		JENNA PASSES A PILL. PAN R AS TYLER MOVES TO A DOOR. KYLE AND MARK BURST IN	530)	01:34:42:05	01:34:44:20	2:15	JENNA TO ASHLEY) A little Valium to take the edge off.
		TYLER Cops coming?	531)	01:34:46:10	01:34:48:13	2:03	TYLER TO KYLE & MARK, THEN KYLE TO TYLER) -Cops coming? -The boat's gone.
		KYLE No, man, there's no cops. The boat's gone.					e soule gene.
	01:34:48:18						
498.		MCS MEGAN SITS UP					
		MEGAN What? How could it be gone?	532)	/01:34:48:18	01:34:50:02	1:08	MEGAN TO KYLE) How could it be gone?
		MARK (off) We think that Keith	533)	01:34:50:07 (over scene end)	01:34:51:20	1:13	MARK TO GROUP) Keith didn't kill himself.
499.	01:34:50:21	WS KYLE, MARK, AND TYLER BY THE DOOR PAST ASHLEY AND JENNA					
		MARK didn't kill himself.					
		TYLER I'm not surprised. The guy made a sport out of pissing people off.	534)	01:34:52.01	01:34:54:01	2:00	TYLER TO MARK) He loves pissing people off. (pissing people off: see title
		JENNA RISES					#105)
		JENNA (face obscured) Wait					
500.	01:34:54:06	MS JENNA OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, ASHLEY ON THE COUCH LBG					
		JENNAwhat are you saying? That somebody murdered Keith?	535)	/01:34:54:06	01:34:56:15	2:09	JENNA TO MARK) So someone murdered Keith?
							•

								Page 104
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

501.	01:34:56:20	MWS JENNA, TYLER, MARK, AND KYLE  MARK Well, whoever did it's long gone, so we can't really do anything until everybody gets here tomorrow night.	536) 537)	/01:34:56:20 01:34:59:13	01:34:59:08 01:35:00:21		MARK TO GROUP) We can't do anything until tomorrow.  KYLE TO GROUP) Let's cut him down.
502.	01:35:01:02	KYLE I say we go cut down Keith.  MCS MEGAN ON A COUCH  TYLER (off) I'm not going back out there.  JENNA (off) Tyler!	538)	/01:35:01:02	01:35:02:17/	1:15	TYLER TO GROUP, THEN JENNA TO TYLER) -I'm not goingTyler!
503.	01:35:02:18	MWS JENNA, TYLER, MARK AND KYLE  TYLER What? No, I'm going to go out down to the dock, and I'm going to try to wave somebody down, make myself useful.  TYLER STARTS OUT, BRUSHING PAST MARK	,	01:35:02:22 01:35:04:11			TYLER TO JENNA) What?  TYLER TO JENNA) I'll go to the dock, try to wave someone down.
504.	01:35:08:15	MCS JENNA RFG, TURNING TO ASHLEY ON THE COUCH LBG MARK (off) Come on, we got to go.	541)	01:35:09:20	01:35:11:04/	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) We got to go.

								Page 105
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1			İ	1			ı
505.	01:35:11:05	WS MARK AND KYLE EXIT ONTO THE DECK, APPROACHING THE CAMERA					
		MARK Whoa, Kyle, stop.	542)	01:35:13:15	01:35:15:00	1:09	MARK TO KYLE) Whoa, Kyle, stop.
		THEY STOP IN A CS, LISTENING	543)	01:35:15:05	01:35:16:15	1:10	MARK TO KYLE) Do you hear that?
		MARK Listen, do you hear that?	544)	01:35:20:00	01:35:22:00	2:00	JENNA TO MARK) That's that stupid wind-up toy.
		JENNA AND MEGAN EXIT THE CABIN IN THE BG. THE MONKEY TOY TINKLES O/S	545)	01:35:22:05	01:35:24:00/	1:19	MEGAN TO GROUP) Who wound it?
		JENNA That's that stupid wind-up toy.					
		MEGAN Well, so who wound it up? We're all here.					
	01:35:24:01						
506.		EWS MARK, KYLE, JENNA AND MEGAN ON THE PORCH					
		MARK Hey, Tyler, come on, man. If that's you, this isn't funny!	546)	01:35:24:05	01:35:27:05	3:00	MARK TO TYLER) Tyler, if that's you, this isn't funny!
	01:35:27:14						
507.		MCS JENNA AND MEGAN. JENNA STEPS FORWARD					
		JENNA Wait, Mark.	547)	01:35:27:14	01:35:29:03	1:13	JENNA TO MARK) Wait, Mark.
508.	01:35:29:08	MS MARK AND KYLE OVER MEGAN AND JENNA'S SHOULDER, MARK LOOKING BACK					
		MARK I'll be all right.	548)	01:35:30:10	01:35:31:18/	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) I'll be all right.

								Page 106
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

01:35:31:19								
(muffled) (laughing, speaking indistinctly)  MARK STOPS IN A CS. THE SOUND STOPS  KYLE What is it?  MARK I don't know. It stopped.  JENNA Well, what was it?  MARK I don't know.  I stopped.  JENNA Well, what was it?  MARK I don't know.  MARK I don't know.  MARK I don't know.  MARK I don't know.  MARK BACKS AWAY FROM THE CAMERA MERA MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN  MEGAN  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGAN No, us. Because we're all in this together. MEGAN  MEGA	509.	01:35:31:19	EWS MARK HOPS OFF THE DECK, APPROACHES THE CAMERA, KYLE, JENNA AND MEGAN IN THE BG					
SOUND STOPS   KYLE   What is it?   549)   01:35:41:05   01:35:42:13   1:08   KYLE TO MARK)   What is it?   MARK   don't know. It stopped.   550)   01:35:44:00   01:35:45:15   1:15   MARK TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO KYLE   Mark TO Mark   What was it?   1:08   Mark TO JENNA   Mark To			(muffled)					
MARK   1 don't know. It stopped.   550   01:35:45:20   01:35:45:15   1:15   MARK TO KYLE   1 don't know. It stopped.   551   01:35:45:20   01:35:45:20   01:35:47:04   1:08   MARK TO MARK   MARK   1 don't know.   552   01:35:49:13   01:35:50:21   1:08   MARK TO JENNA   1 don't know.   1								
1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know. It stopped.   1 don't know.   1 don't				549)	01:35:41:05	01:35:42:13	1:08	
Well, what was it?				550)	01:35:44:00	01:35:45:15	1:15	
MARK BACKS AWAY FROM THE CAMERA  MARK It was a girl's voice  O1:35:53:09  MWS MARK PAST JENNA, MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  O1:35:56:22  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGAN No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MOS JENNA				551)	01:35:45:20	01:35:47:04	1:08	
CAMERA  MARK It was a girl's voice  O1:35:53:09  MWS MARK PAST JENNA, MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  O1:35:56:22  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  O1:35:59:01  O1:35:59:01  O1:36:02:07  O1:36:03:19  It's a girl's voice, but it's unclear.				552)	01:35:49:13	01:35:50:21	1:08	
MARK It was a girl's voice  01:35:53:09  MWS MARK PAST JENNA, MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  01:35:55:01 Ol:35:56:22  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  01:35:59:01 Ol:36:02:07 Ol:36:03:19  1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) No, us. We're all in this together.  556) Ol:36:02:07 Ol:36:03:19  1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) No, us. We're all in this together. Nobody knows I'm here.				553)	(over scene	01:35:54:20	2:12	
MWS MARK PAST JENNA, MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  Ol:35:55:01 (01:35:58:20 3:19 MEGAN TO GROUP) Someone is really screwing with you guys.  (screwing: to mistreat or exploit)  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  Ol:35:59:01 01:36:02:02 3:01 JENNA TO MEGAN) No, us. We're all in this together.  556) 01:36:02:07 01:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) Nobody knows I'm here.					(Cria)			
MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING ONTO THE DECK  MARKbut she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  D1:35:55:01 O1:35:58:20 3:19 MEGAN TO GROUP) Someone is really screwing with you guys.  (screwing: to mistreat or exploit)  O1:35:59:01 O1:36:02:02 3:01 JENNA TO MEGAN) No, us. We're all in this together.  556) O1:36:02:07 O1:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) Nobody knows I'm here.		01:35:53:09						
but she wasn't making any sense.  MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, someone is really  O1:35:55:01	510.		MEGAN AND KYLE, HOPPING					
Okay, someone is really  Oti:35:56:22  MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  MEGAN  Oti:35:59:01  Oti:36:02:02  Oti:36:02:07  Oti:36:03:19/  Itiz MEGAN TO GROUP) Nobody knows I'm here.			but she wasn't making any					
MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  1555) 01:35:59:01 01:36:02:02 3:01 JENNA TO MEGAN) No, us. We're all in this together.  556) 01:36:02:07 01:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) Nobody knows I'm here.				554)	(over scene	01:35:58:20	3:19	Someone is really screwing with you guys.  (screwing: to mistreat or
MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS  MEGANreally screwing with you guys.  JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  MEGAN  O1:35:59:01 O1:36:02:02 3:01 JENNA TO MEGAN) No, us. We're all in this together.  556)  O1:36:02:07 O1:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP) Nobody knows I'm here.		01:35:56:22						
JENNA No, us. Because we're all in this together.  MEGAN  1550  101:35:59:01  101:36:02:02  3:01  JENNA TO MEGAN) No, us. We're all in this together.  1556  101:36:02:07  11:12	511.							
No, us. Because we're all in this together.  No, us. We're all in this together.  1556)  MEGAN  No, us. We're all in this together.  1556)  01:36:02:07 01:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP)  Nobody knows I'm here.								
556) 01:36:02:07 01:36:03:19/ 1:12 MEGAN TO GROUP)  MEGAN Nobody knows I'm here.			No, us. Because we're all in this	555)	01:35:59:01	01:36:02:02	3:01	
			_	556)	01:36:02:07	01:36:03:19/	1:12	

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 107 Title
		knows I'm					
512.	01:36:03:20	MCS KYLE AND MARK OVER MEGAN AND JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN (face obscured)here.					
		KYLE Somebody else has to be on the	557)	01:36:04:00	01:36:05:15	1:15	KYLE TO GROUP) Someone else is here.
		island.  MARK  No one else is on the island except for us.	558)	01:36:05:20	01:36:07:18	1:22	MARK TO KYLE) No one is here except us.
		MEGAN (face obscured) Okay then					
513.	01:36:07:23	MCS JENNA AND MEGAN					
		MEGANthen one of us killed Keith.	559)	/01:36:07:23	01:36:09:19	1:20	MEGAN TO MARK) Then one of us killed Keith.
		KYLE (off) This is bullshit!	560)	01:36:10:00 (over scene end)	01:36:11:19	1:19	KYLE TO GROUP) We've all been together.
514.	01:36:10:11	MS KYLE AND MARK OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		KYLE We've all been together.					
		MEGAN (off) But that's not true.	561)	01:36:12:00 (over scene end)	01:36:13:20	1:20	MEGAN TO KYLE) Maybe someone snuck out.
515.	01:36:12:09	MCS JENNA AND MEGAN					
		MEGAN Somebody could have snuck out last night.					
		MARK (off) That's crazy. We're not the killers.	562)	01:36:14:01	01:36:15:14/	1:13	MARK TO MEGAN) We're not the killers.
516.	01:36:15:15	MS KYLE AND MARK OVER MEGAN AND JENNA'S SHOULDERS					
		MARK					MARK TO GROUP)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	t Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 108
		Look, we just have to stay calm.	563)	01:36:16:10	01:36:17:22/	1:12	We have to stay calm.	
517.	01:36:17:23	MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, KYLE RFG						
		MARK (face obscured) Come on, let's go cut Keith down.	564)	01:36:18:10	01:36:20:00	1:14	MARK TO KYLE) Let's go cut Keith down	า.
		KYLE NODS						
518.	01:36:20:15	MS KYLE AND MARK OVER MEGAN AND JENNA'S SHOULDERS						
		MARK You guys going to be okay here?	565)	/01:36:20:15	01:36:22:05/	1:14	MARK TO JENNA & M Will you be okay?	IEGAN)
519.	01:36:22:06	MWS JENNA AND MEGAN OVER MARK AND KYLE'S SHOULDERS						
		JENNA Yeah, go. We'll be fine.	566)	01:36:22:15	01:36:24:10	1:19	JENNA TO MARK) Yeah, go. We'll be fine	
		MARK AND KYLE EXIT FRAME L. ASHLEY EXITS A DOORWAY IN THE BG						
520.	01:36:27:04	MCS KYLE AND MARK OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER. PAN R AS THEY EXIT THE PORCH						
521.	01:36:29:15	MS ASHLEY AND MEGAN LFG, ASHLEY APPROACHING FROM HE CABIN IN THE BG						
		ASHLEY I have to go find Pierre. He's alone.	567)	01:36:30:20	01:36:33.02	2:06	ASHLEY TO JENNA) I have to find Pierre. H	e's alone.
		JENNA No, no, you go rest, and Megan and I will go find Pierre, okay? I promise.	568)	01:36:33:10	01:36:37:10	4:00	JENNA TO ASHLEY) No, you go rest. Mega find Pierre. I promise.	n and I will

								Page 109
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

522.	01:36:37:15	MWS UNKNOWN POV KYLE AND MARK ENTER FRAME R, WALKING THROUGH THE FOREST TOWARD THE CAMERA					
		KYLE Look, there's something I got to tell you about Keith, okay? He wasn't	569)	/01:36:37:15	01:36:40:00	2:09	KYLE TO MARK) I got to tell you about Keith.
		just some caretaker or errand-boy. He was our half-brother. My dad had had an affair early in the	570)	01:36:40:05	01:36:42:00	1:19	KYLE TO MARK) He wasn't just a caretaker.
		relationship.  PAN R PAST A TREE TRUNK IN	571)	01:36:42:05	01:36:44:00	1:19	KYLE TO MARK) He was our half-brother.
		THE FG KYLE	572)	01:36:44:05	01:36:47:00	2:19	KYLE TO MARK) My dad had an affair early on.
		So anyway, Keith shows up at our door one day as a teenager with nowhere to go, so our dad took him in. I mean, what else could he do?	573)	01:36:47:05	01:36:52:00	4:19	KYLE TO MARK) Keith shows up one day as a teenager with nowhere to go
		He loved him, right?	574)	01:36:52:05	01:36:53:13	1:08	KYLE TO MARK)so Dad took him in.
			575)	01:36:53:18	01:36:55:19/	2:01	KYLE TO MARK) What could he do? He loved him.
523.	01:36:55:20	EWS KYLE AND MARK CLIMB OVER A LOG, ENTERING A CLEARING					
		KYLE Of course my mom didn't, so she never wanted me and Tyler to know that he was our half-brother, but we	576)	01:36:56:00	01:37:00:10	4:10	KYLE TO MARK) Mom didn't. She didn't want us to know the truth, but we did.
		MARK That explains why Tyler rode him	577)	01:37:00:15	01:37:03:00	2:09	MARK TO KYLE) That explains why Tyler hated him.
		so hard.	578)	01:37:03:05	01:37:05:05	2:00	KYLE TO MARK) He was always mama's boy.
		Yeah, Tyler's always been a Mama's boy.	579)	01:37:07:20	01:37:09:10	1:14	MARK TO KYLE) This is the spot, right?
		THEY STOP IN THE CLEARING  MARK This is the spot, right?	580)	01:37:10:00	01:37:11:19/	1:19	KYLE TO MARK) What is going on?
		KYLE What the fuck is going on here?					

								Page 110
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			i	1			
524.	01:37:11:20	MCS MARK CROUCHES, INSPECTS THE GROUND MARK Even the blood's gone.	581)	01:37:14:10	01:37:15:21/	1:11	MARK TO KYLE) Even the blood's gone.
525.	01:37:15:22	MCS MARK RISES BESIDE KYLE					
		MARK They're still here. Whoever killed	582)	01:37:17:15	01:37:19:00	1:09	MARK TO KYLE) They're still here.
		him, they're here.	583)	01:37:21:00	01:37:23:00	2:00	MARK TO KYLE) Whoever killed him is here.
526.	01:37:23:05	MWS ARMORY STANDS OVER JENNA, SETTING A FILE BEFORE HER					
		ARMORY (face obscured) Keith.	584)	/01:37:23:05	01:37:24:13	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Keith.
		JENNA I know.	585)	01:37:24:18	01:37:26:02	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) I know.
		ARMORY ROUNDS BEHIND HER. DR. CHALICE ENTERS FRAME L AS ARMORY GOES ON	586)	01:37:27:00	01:37:31:05	4:05	ARMORY TO JENNA) It doesn't look like he died the way you described.
		ARMORY Yeah, it doesn't look like he died in the way that you described.					
		ARMORY SITS ON THE DESK NEXT TO JENNA					
527.	01:37:31:18	MS JENNA PAST DR. CHALICE, WHO PICKS UP THE FILE					
		DR. CHALICE (off) It doesn't, Jenna.	587)	01:37:35:20	01:37:37:04/	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) It doesn't, Jenna.

								Page 111
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

		·	Ì	1			,
528.	01:37:37:05	MWS DR. CHALICE AND ARMORY OVER JENNA, WHO SITS AT THE DESK. DR. CHALICE HOLDS THE FILE					
		JENNA I don't know what to tell you.	588)	01:37:37:09	01:37:39:05	1:20	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I don't know what to say.
		DR. CHALICE You told us in detail.	589)	01:37:40:00	01:37:42:00	2:00	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You told us in detail.
		DR. CHALICE ROUNDS THE DESK	590)	01:37:42:05	01:37:44:20	2:15	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) He was hanging by his feet,
		DR. CHALICE You said he was hanging by his feet, was bleeding. Do you want to see how he really died?	591)	01:37:45:15	01:37:47:07/	1:16	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Want to see how he died?
529.	01:37:47:08	MS JENNA, DR. CHALICE'S HANDS DROPPING THE FILE BEFORE HER					
		JENNA No, I don't.	592)	01:37:47:12	01:37:48:20	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) No, I don't.
		JENNA PUSHES AWAY THE FILE					
530.	01:37:49:01	CS ARMORY IN PROFILE					
		ARMORY Okay. Okay, who was next?	593)	01:37:49:15	01:37:50:23	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Okay.
		CAMERA TILT DOWN TO JENNA	594)	01:37:52:05	01:37:53:20	1:15	ARMORY TO JENNA) Okay, who was next?
531.	01:37:56:14	EWS JENNA SCRAMBLES AROUND THE FOREST					
		JENNA Pierre, baby!	595)	01:37:57:10	01:37:58:18	1:08	JENNA TO PIERRE) Pierre, baby!
		JENNA RECEDES INTO THE BG. MEGAN ENTERS THE RFG	596)	01:37:59:05	01:38:02:00	2:19	MEGAN TO PIERRE) Come on, boy. Where are you?
		MEGAN Oh, come on, boy. Where are you?					
		TRACK MEGAN AS SHE APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
		•					•

								Page 112
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			-				
532.	01:38:09:01	MCS ASHLEY WAKES ON THE COUCH. A DOG WHIMPERS O/S. SHE SITS UP  ASHLEY Pierre?  ASHLEY TURNS TO THE DOOR	597)	01:38:18:20	01:38:20:04	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre?
533.	01:38:24:18	MCS ASHLEY ENTERS FRAME R AND LOOKS AROUND FROM THE DECK					
		ASHLEY Pierre! Pierre!	598)	01:38:26:00	01:38:27:08	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
		ARCING SHOT BEHIND ASHLEY. TRACK HER AS SHE WALKS TOWARD THE HOT TUB O/S. ZOOM OUT	599)	01:38:30:00	01:38:31:08	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
534.	01:38:52:23	HA MS ASHLEY'S POV PIERRE'S COLLAR ON A STEP					
535.	01:38:56:10	MWS ASHLEY BY THE HOT TUB					
		ASHLEY Pierre!	600)	(over scene	01:38:57:18	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!
		ASHLEY REACHES FOR THE HOT TUB		end)			
536.	01:38:57:09	HA CS ASHLEY'S HANDS AS SHE OPENS THE HOT TUB					
		ASHLEY (off) (grunts with effort)					
537.	01:38:58:09	CS ASHLEY OPENS THE HOT TUB O/S					
538.	01:38:59:17	HA MCS PIERRE DIMLY VISIBLE IN THE HOT TUB WATER					
		ASHLEY (off)					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	: Start	Finish	Dur	Page 113 Title	
		(gasps)						
539.	01:39:00:16	MWS ASHLEY CLIMBS INTO THE HOT TUB						
		ASHLEY Pierre! Pierre!	601)	01:39:01:23	01:39:03:07/	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!	
		ASHLEY REACHES INTO THE WATER						
540.	01:39:03:08	HA CS ASHLEY IN THE HOT TUB, REACHING DOWN, LOOKING AROUND						
		ASHLEY (face obscured) Pierre!	602)	01:39:04:21 (over scene end)	01:39:06:05/	1:08	ASHLEY TO PIERRE) Pierre!	
541.	01:39:05:09	HA MS ASHLEY IN THE HOT TUB, REACHING DOWN. THE HOT TUB LID SWINGS DOWN						
542.	01:39:06:06	CS ASHLEY SINKS INTO THE WATER, THE HOT TUB LID CLOSING ON HER						
		ASHLEY (screams) (gasps)						
543.	01:39:09:03	CS A GLOVED HAND LOCKS THE HOT TUB LID						
		ASHLEY (off) (muffled cries continues over scene ends)						
544.	01:39:11:05	CS ASHLEY UNDERWATER IN THE HOT TUB						
545.	01:39:13:19	HA CS THE GLOVED HAND TURNS A DIAL						
		NARRATIVE TITLE TEMP CONTROL						

								Page 114
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

546.	01:39:15:13	CS ASHLEY IN THE HOT TUB, PUSHING AGAINST THE LID ASHLEY (gasps, screams)					
		(gaopo, coroamo)					
547.	01:39:17:20	WS THE CLOSED HOT TUB, THE LID BULGING FROM BELOW ASHLEY (off) (muffled cries)					
548.	01:39:20:19	WS MARK RUNS INTO THE MAIN CABIN					
		MARK Jenna!	603)	/01:39:20:19	01:39:22:03	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Jenna!
		KYLE RUNS IN. BOTH LOOK UP	604)	01:39:23:05	01:39:25:00	1:19	MARK TO JENNA, THEN
		MARK Jenna!					KYLE TO ASHLEY) -Jenna! -Ashley?
		KYLE Ashley?					
		PAN R WITH KYLE AS HE RUNS TO SOME STAIRS, STARTS UP					
549.	01:39:29:09	CS ASHLEY IN THE WATER, THRASHING. SHE BREAKS WATER					

								Page 115
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ī			ı	1			,
550.	01:39:34:11	WS KYLE RUNS DOWN THE STAIRS					
		KYLE No one's here. They're gone.	605)	01:39:36:10	01:39:38:10	2:00	KYLE TO MARK) No one's here. They're gone.
		PAN L WITH KYLE AS HE APPROACHES MARK	606)	01:39:39:00	01:39:41:00	2:00	MARK TO KYLE) They must be looking for the dog.
		MARK They must be out looking for the dog.	607)	01:39:42:00	01:39:44:20	2:20	KYLE TO MARK) You go look for them. I'll go warn Tyler.
		KYLE Well, you go look for them, okay? I'm going to go down to the dock and warn Tyler.	608)	01:39:45:01	01:39:46:09	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) All right.
		MARK All right.					
		KYLE PATS MARK'S ARM, RUSHES OUT. MARK LOOKS AROUND, FOLLOWS					
551.	01:39:50:05	CS ASHLEY IN THE WATER, STARING OFF, DEAD					
552.	01:39:54:22	LA WS FOREST					
		MARK (off) Jenna!	609)	01:39:55:10	01:39:56:18	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Jenna!
		CAMERA TILT DOWN TO MARK HURRYING TOWARD THE CAMERA	610)	01:39:57:10	01:39:58:18	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Jenna!
		MARK Jenna!	611)	01:40:02:05 (over scene end)	01:40:03:21	1:16	MEGAN TO MARK, THEN MARK TO MEGAN) -Hey. -Where's Jenna?
		HE STOPS IN A CS. PAN R TO REVEAL MEGAN OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					-vviidie 5 Jeilila!
		MEGAN Hey.					
		MARK (face obscured) Where's					
I				1			l

								Page 116
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1			•	1			,
553.	01:40:03:01	MWS MARK OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER MARK					
554.	01:40:04:02	Jenna?					
		MEGAN II'm not sure.	612)	/01:40:04:02	01:40:05:13/	1:11	MEGAN TO MARK) I'm not sure.
555.	01:40:05:14	MWS MARK OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER. HE NODS					
556.	01:40:07:20	HA MS MARK'S LEGS RUN INTO FRAME L, PASSING A LOG					
		MARK (off) Jenna! Jenna!	613)	01:40:08:05	01:40:09:13	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Jenna!
		PAN R WITH MARK'S LEGS. CAMERA TILT UP TO MEGAN FOLLOWING	614)	01:40:09:18	01:40:11:02	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Jenna!
557.	01:40:13:12	WS PAN R WITH MARK AND MEGAN AS THEY RUN THROUGH THE FOREST					
		JENNA (off) Mark!	615)	/01:40:13:12	01:40:14:20	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) Mark!
		MARK REACHES JENNA, STOPS	616)	01:40:16:20	01:40:18:04	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) What's wrong?
		JENNA What's wrong?	617)	01:40:18:09	01:40:20:05	1:20	MARK TO JENNA) The killer is still here.
		ARCING SHOT BEHIND JENNA  MARK	618)	01:40:20:10	01:40:21:22	1:12	JENNA TO MARK) How do you know?
		Whoever killed Keith is still on the island.  MEGAN CATCHES UP	619)	01:40:22:03	01:40:24:06	2:03	MARK TO JENNA) His body is gone.
		JENNA What? How do you know that?					
		MARK Because when we went to cut him					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 117
		down, he was gone.						
558.	01:40:24:11	WS JENNA AND MARK ROUND A CORNER OUTSIDE, JOG TOWARD THE CAMERA						
		JENNA Hey.	620)	/01:40:24:11	01:40:26:15/	2:04	JENNA TO KYLE, KYLE TO JENNA) -Hey.	THEN
		KYLE (off) Hey.					-Hey.	
559.	01:40:26:16	MCS KYLE AND TYLER COME TO A STOP						
		KYLE Where's Ashley?	621)	01:40:26:20	01:40:29:00	2:04	KYLE TO JENNA, MARK TO KYLE) -Where's Ashley?	THEN
		MARK (off) I was hoping she was with you.					-With you, I hope.	
560.	01:40:29:05	MS MARK AND JENNA OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER. MEGAN APPROACHES FROM THE LBG						
		JENNA When I left, she was going to lay down inside.	622)	/01:40:29:05	01:40:31:00	1:19	JENNA TO KYLE) She was resting.	
		KYLE (face obscured) Well, she's not there now.	623)	01:40:31:05	01:40:32:15	1:10	KYLE TO JENNA) She's not there now	N.
		MEGAN You guys Pierre's collar.	624)	01:40:32:20	01:40:34:15	1:19	MEGAN TO GROU You guys! Pierre's	
		MEGAN POINTS O/S. THEY ALL TURN						
561.	01:40:35:07	HA WS THE HOT TUB, PIERRE'S COLLAR ON A STEP						
562.	01:40:36:15	WS THE GROUP APPROACHES THE CAMERA, JENNA JOGGING						

								Page 118
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

563.	01:40:39:01	HA MWS THE HOT TUB. ZOOM IN ON THE LID					
		NARRATIVE TITLE GUILTY					
		KYLE (off) What the hell's "guilty" supposed to mean?	625)	01:40:39:20	01:40:42.02	2:06	KYLE TO GROUP) What the hell does "guilty" mean?
564.	01:40:42:11	MS KYLE LFG, JENNA AND MARK RBG					
		MARK Oh, my God.	626)	01:40:43:00	01:40:44:08	1:08	MARK TO HIMSELF) Oh, my God. (oh, my God: expression of
		MARK EXITS FRAME R					alarm)
565.	01:40:47:17	MWS MAR APPROACHES THE HOT TUB, UNLOCKS IT. KYLE ENTERS THE LFG					
566.	01:40:51:19	MWS MARK AND KYLE LIFT THE LID IN THE FG. THE OTHERS WATCH IN THE BG					
567.	01:40:53:15	HA MWS MARK AND KYLE OPEN THE LID, REVEALING ASHLEY FLOATING FACEDOWN INSIDE					
		JENNA (off) (screams)					
		KYLE (off) Ashley!	627)	01:40:54:20 (over scene ends)	01:40:56:20	2:00	KYLE TO ASHLEY, THEN JENNA TO MARK & KYLE) -Ashley! -Get her out!
568.	01:40:55:09	CS PAN R FROM MEGAN TO JENNA, BOTH PANICKED- LOOKING					
		JENNA Get her					

								Page 119
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

569.	01:40:56:04	HA MWS KYLE AND MARK REACH FOR ASHLEY IN THE HOT TUB					
		JENNA (off) out! Get her out!	628)	01:40:57:13	01:40:59:01/	1:12	JENNA TO MARK & KYLE) Get her out!
		MARK AND KYLE LIFT THE BODY					
570.	01:40:59:02	CS MEGAN AND JENNA OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER. JENNA RUSHES TOWARD FRAME R AS SHE SPEAKS. KYLE LIFTS THE BODY O/S					
		JENNA (face obscured Get her out!					
571.	01:41:00:08	MCS TYLER AND MARK LIFT THE BODY O/S					
572.	01:41:01:22	MS KYLE, TYLER, AND MARK LIFT ASHLEY'S BODY OUT OF THE WATER					
573.	01:41:02:19	CS TYLER AND MARK LOWER ASHLEY'S BODY, REVEALING JENNA IN THE BG					
		JENNA (sobbing, breathing raggedly continues over scene ends)					
574.	01:41:04:17	HA MWS THE MEN LOWER ASHLEY'S BODY ONTO A STEP					
575.	01:41:05:18	MCS JENNA, MOUTH COVERED. SHE TURNS FROM THE CAMERA. PAN L TO MEGAN GAPING					
576.	01:41:07:11	HA MWS ASHLEY'S BODY ON THE STEP, KYLE AND MARK					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 120
		LEANING OVER HER						
577.	01:41:09:17	CS JENNA						
		JENNA Ashley.	629)	/01:41:09:17 (over scene end)	01:41:11:01	1:08	JENNA TO ASHLEY Ashley.	7)
578.	01:41:10:17	HA MCS ASHLEY'S BODY OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER JENNA (off) Ashley.						
		KYLE (face obscured) Ashley. KYLE STROKES ASHLEY'S HAIR	630)	01:41:11:06	01:41:12:16	1:10	KYLE TO ASHLEY) Ashley.	
579.	01:41:12:21	CS KYLE RFG, ANGUISHED, MWS TYLER LBG, HANDS ON HIS HEAD KYLE (cries continues over scene end)						
580.	01:41:14:04	HA MCS ASHLEY'S BODY OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER. HE BOWS HIS HEAD						
		JENNA (voice over) Ashley and I grew up	631)	01:41:15:20 (over scene end)	01:41:17:20	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHA ARMORY) Ashley and I grew up	

								Page 121
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				1			
581.	01:41:16:17	MS JENNA AT A TABLE, PICTURE IN HAND					
		JENNAtogether.					
		ZOOM OUT TO INCLUDE DR. CHALICE AT FRAME R, ARMORY AT FRAME L					
		JENNA We shared first grade. (sighs) Her brother was my first kiss. I held her head over the toilet bowl the first	632)	01:41:18:20	01:41:20:10	1:14	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) We shared first grade.
		time she got drunk. Can I talk to her?	633)	01:41:21:15	01:41:23:15	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Her brother was my first kiss.
			634)	01:41:24:15	01:41:28:00	3:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I held her head when she got sick from drinking.
			635)	01:41:29:00	01:41:30:09/	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Can I talk to her?
	04 44 00 40						
582.	01:41:30:10	CS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, LOOKING AT HIM					
583.	01:41:31:13	CS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, CHIN IN HAND, LOOKING AT HER					
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) She's					
584.	01:41:33:12	CS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
		DR. CHALICEdead, Jenna. You just told us how it happened.	636)	/01:41:33:12	01:41:35:13/	2:01	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) She's dead. You just told us.
585.	01:41:35:14	CS JENNA LOOKS DOWN AT THE PICTURE					
		JENNA	637)	01:41:39:05	01:41:40:13	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 122
		She's dead?					She's dead?	
586.	01:41:41:12	CS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, LOOKING AT HER, LEANING BACK						
587.	01:41:44:19	CS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER. SHE PUTS HER HEAD IN HER HAND						
588.	01:41:48:07	HA MS ASHLEY'S LEG GETTING COVERED. CAMERA TILT UP TO MARK, JENNA, AND KYLE WRAPPING ASHLEY'S BODY IN A BLANKET						
		JENNA (cries)						
		ZOOM OUT TO INCLUDE MEGAN LBG, TYLER RFG, BOTH WATCHING						
		JENNA What is happening? This is insane.	638)	01:41:52:15	01:41:54:02	1:11	JENNA TO GROUM	
			639)	01:41:55:00	01:41:56:08/	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP This is insane.	P)
589.	01:41:56:09	MCS TYLER						
		JENNA (off) She can't be dead.	640)	01:41:56:13	01:41:58:00	1:11	JENNA TO GROUP She can't be dead.	
590.	01:41:58:19	MCS MARK LFG, JENNA RBG						
		MARK Do you think this is personal, or just some random maniac?	641)	/01:41:58:19	01:41:00:20	2:01	MARK TO TYLER) Do you think this is	
		MARK LOOKS UP AT TYLER O/S  TYLER (off) (snorts)	642)	01:42:02:10	01:42:04:00/	1:14	MARK TO TYLER) or a random man	iac?
		(Silvita)						

								Page 123
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

591.	01:42:04:01	MWS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER					
		TYLER Would you rather be killed randomly or by somebody who's	643)	01:42:04:05	01:42:06:20	2:15	TYLER TO MARK) Would you rather it be personal?
		taking it personal?	644)	01:42:07:01 (over scene	01:42:08:09	1:08	MEGAN TO TYLER) This isn't funny!
		MEGAN (off) This isn't		end)			
592.	01:42:07:13	MCS MARK LFG, JENNA RBG					
		MEGAN (off)funny!					
		MARK RISES, REVEALING MEGAN LBG. SHE EXITS FRAME L AS SHE SPEAKS					
		MEGAN God, why is everything	645)	01:42:09:00 (over scene end)	01:42:11:05	2:05	MEGAN TO TYLER) Why is everything a joke to you?
	01:42:09:22						
593.	01112.00.22	MCS MEGAN APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
		MEGANalways a joke to you?					
		JENNA (off) And this has got to have	646)	01:42:11:10 (over scene end)	01:42:13:15	2:05	JENNA TO TYLER) This has to do with you.
594.	01:42:12:00	MCS JENNA OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		JENNAsomething to do with you. What the fuck did you	647)	01:42:13:20 (over scene end)	01:42:15:05	1:09	JENNA TO TYLER) What did you do?
595.	01:42:14:17	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER					
		JENNA (off) do?					
		TYLER Why, when shit goes down, is it	648)	01:42:15:10	01:42:17:09	1:23	TYLER TO JENNA) Why is it my fault?

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	start	Finish	Dur	Page 124 Title
		automatically my fault?					
596.	01:42:17:14	MCS JENNA OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		JENNA Because it always is!	649)	/01:42:17:14	01:42:19:02	1:12	JENNA TO TYLER) Because it always is!
		TYLER (face obscured) You know					
597.	01:42:19:07	CS TYLER OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		TYLERfuck you, Jenna. She was my friend, too!	650)	/01:42:19:07	01:42:21:05/	1:22	TYLER TO JENNA, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER) -She's my friend, too!
		MEGAN (off) (overlapping) Hey!					-Hey!
598.	01:42:21:06	CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN Okay, maybe it is one of you.	651)	01:42:22:00	01:42:25:00	3:00	MEGAN TO GROUP) Okay, maybe it is one of you.
599.	01:42:25:17	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN (face obscured) I mean, it's possible, right?	652)	/01:42:25:17	01:42:27:16	1:23	MEGAN TO GROUP) It's possible, right?
600.	01:42:27:21	MWS MARK, JENNA, MEGAN AND TYLER IN A SEMI-CIRCLE, KYLE SITTING BY THE BODY IN THE BG					
		MEGAN I mean, you guys are pretty out	653)	/01:42:27:21	01:42:29:15	1:18	MEGAN TO GROUP) You guys are all out there.
		there. All I'm saying is, maybe one of you	654)	01:42:29:20 (over scene ends)	01:42:33:01	3:05	MEGAN TO GROUP) Maybe you snapped and started killing people.
601.	01:42:30:13	CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MEGANguys just snapped, and you					

								Page 125
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				i			
602.	01:42:31:16	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER					
		MEGAN (face obscured)started killing people.					
		TYLER COVERS HIS FACE					
		MEGAN (face obscured) Plus, you					
603.	01:42:33:06	CS MEGAN OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MEGANyou keep saying that no one else could have gotten on the island.	655)	/01:42:33:06	01:42:36:00/	2:18	MEGAN TO GROUP) You say no one could be on the island.
604.	01:42:36:01	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER, LOWERING HIS HANDS FROM HIS FACE. HE LOOKS TO JENNA O/S					
		TYLER You were supposed to be watching her. Where	656)	01:42:38:17	01:42:40:05/	1:12	TYLER TO JENNA) You were watching her.
605.	01:42:40:06	MCS JENNA PAST TYLER					
		TYLER (face obscured)were you?					
		JENNA I was looking for Pierre.	657)	01:42:40:10	01:42:42:04	1:18	JENNA TO TYLER) I was looking for Pierre.
		TYLER (face obscured) With a					
606.	01:42:42:09	MS TYLER OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		TYLERfucking killer out there? What were you thinking, "Gee, I wish I was dead?"	658)	/01:42:42:09	01:42:45:00	2:15	TYLER TO JENNA) With a killer out there?
I			l	I			I

								Page 126
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			1	1			
607.	01:42:45:05	MCS JENNA PAST TYLER					
		JENNA And where were you, Tyler? Huh?	659)	/01:42:45:05	01:42:47:20	2:15	JENNA TO TYLER) And where were you, Tyler?
608.	01:42:48:03	MCS TYLER OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, EXPRESSION MOCKING					
		JENNA (off) On the dock, supposedly	660)	01:42:48:15 (over scene end)	01:42:51:08	2:17	JENNA TO TYLER) On the dock, supposedly, by yourself?
609.	01:42:50:09	MCS JENNA PAST TYLER					
		JENNAby yourself?					
610.	01:42:51:13	MCS TYLER PAST MARK					
		TYLER Yeah, we're supposed to believe you were looking for a dog?	661)	/01:42:51:13	01:42:53:09	1:20	TYLER TO JENNA) You were looking for a dog?
611.	01:42:53:14	MCS JENNA OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		JENNA I was with Megan.	662)	/01:42:53:14	01:42:55:06/	1:16	JENNA TO TYLER) I was with Megan.
612.	01:42:55:07	CS MEGAN					
		MEGAN Not the whole time.	663)	01:42:55:12	01:42:56:20/	1:08	MEGAN TO JENNA) Not the whole time.
613.	01:42:56:21	MCS JENNA OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER, TURNING TO MEGAN O/S					

								Page 127
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			ı	ı			1
614.	01:42:58:02	CS MEGAN MEGAN Well, you weren't! MARK (off) Enough!	664)	/01:42:58:02	01:42:59:13/	1:11	MEGAN TO JENNA, THEN MARK TO MEGAN) -You weren't! -Enough!
615.	01:42:59:14	CS MARK, HAND RAISED  MARK We have to work together here.  TYLER (off) I'm out.	665)	01:43:00:05 (over scene end)	01:43:02:05	2:00	MARK TO MEGAN, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Let's work togetherI'm out.
616.	01:43:01:15	MCS TYLER OVER MARK AND MEGAN'S SHOULDERS, APPROACHING THE CAMERA. MARK STOPS HIM  MARK (face obscured) You're not going anywhere, Tyler. We need to work this shit out.	666)	01:43:02:10	01:43:05:07	2:21	MARK TO TYLER) Stay here. We need to work this out.
617.	01:43:05:12	MWS MARK FACING TYLER, MEGAN AND JENNA ON EITHER SIDE  MARK From now on, we stick together, no exceptions.	667)	/01:43:05:12	01:43:07:20	2:08	MARK TO TYLER) We stick together, no exceptions.
618.	01:43:08:01	CS KYLE  KYLE  So, what are we supposed to do with Ashley? I mean	668)	/01:43:08:01	01:43:10:10	2:09	KYLE TO GROUP) What do we do with Ashley?
619.	01:43:10:15	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER  KYLE (off)we can't just leave her here.	669)	/01:43:10:15	01:43:12:12	1:21	KYLE TO GROUP) We can't just leave her here.

								Page 128
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			•	i			,
620.	01:43:12:17	CS MARK					
		MARK Maybe we should put her in the freezer in the shed.	670)	/01:43:12:17	01:43:14:16	1:23	MARK TO KYLE) Let's put her in the freezer.
621.	01:43:14:21	CS TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER					
		TYLER At least she'll stay fresh. I mean I don't know what I mean.	671)	/01:43:14:21	01:43:17:20	2:23	TYLER TO MARK) At least she'll stay fresh. I mean
		derit thew what i mean.	672)	01:43:19:15	01:43:21:07/	1:16	TYLER TO MARK) I don't know what I mean.
622.	01:43:21:08	HA WS TYLER LEADS THE GROUP TOWARD THE SHED IN THE LFG, CARRYING A BAT. KYLE AND MARK CARRY ASHLEY'S WRAPPED BODY					
		THEY STOP AT THE SHED. TYLER WHIPS OPEN A CURTAIN. PAN L AS THE MEN ENTER THE SHED. TYLER OPENS THE FREEZER					
		MARK (grunts with effort continues over scene ends)					
		MARK AND TYLER MOVE THE BODY TOWARD THE FREEZER					
623.	01:43:43:12	HA MCS REARVIEW MARK LOWERS ASHLEY'S BODY INTO THE FREEZER					
624.	01:43:48:20	MWS THE GROUP IN THE DOORWAY, MARK AND KYLE STRAIGHTENING IN THE FG					
		KYLE (pants continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		THEY STARE AT ASHLEY O/S					

								Page 129
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

625.	01:43:54:17	HA MCS ASHLEY'S BODY IN THE FREEZER					
		KYLE (off) I hate putting her in here.	673)	/01:43:54:17	01:43:56:13	1:20	KYLE TO GROUP) I hate putting her in here.
626.	01:43:57:04	MCS JENNA AND MEGAN					
		JENNA (cries continues over scene ends)					
		JENNA TURNS TO EXIT					
627.	01:43:59:23	MWS KYLE LOWERS THE FREEZER LID. MEGAN AND TYLER EXIT THE SHED. MARK MOVES TO FOLLOW. KYLE STOPS HIM					
		KYLE Hey, hey, hey. (grunts with effort)	674)	01:44:05:00	01:44:06:08	1:08	KYLE TO MARK) Hey.
		KYLE PICKS UP TWO WALKIE- TALKIE RADIOS	675)	01:44:09:10	01:44:10:18	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) We can call for help.
		MARK We can call for help.  KYLE	676)	01:44:10:23	01:44:13:15	2:16	KYLE TO MARK) We're too far, but we can use them here.
		No, no, no, we're too far out for that, but we can use them here. (sniffs)	677)	01:44:23:15	01:44:25:00	1:09	KYLE TO TYLER) Remember these?
		MARK PATS KYLE'S SHOULDER. PAN R AS THEY EXIT THE SHED.	678)	01:44:26:20	01:44:28:04	1:08	KYLE TO TYLER) They still work.
		KYLE APPROACHES TYLER  KYLE	679)	01:44:29:00	01:44:30:08	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE) That's good.
		Remember these?					
		TYLER TAKES A RADIO					
		KYLE They still work.					
		TYLER That's good.					
		KYLE EXITS FRAME R					

								Page 130
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

•							
628.	01:44:36:23	MWS THE GROUP APPROACHES THE CABIN DECK IN THE FG. THE MONKEY TOY MOVES IN A CIRCLE. THE GROUP STOPS, STARES. FOCUS ON THE TOY. TYLER APPROACHES, DROPS THE RADIO, PICKS UP THE TOY					
629.	01:44:55:16	MS TYLER WITH THE MONKEY TOY. ZOOM OUT AS THE OTHERS ENTER FRAME R. JENNA AND MEGAN STARE O/S. MEGAN NUDGES TYLER. THEY ALL TURN, STARE					
630.	01:45:06:03	MS WRITING ON THE CABIN'S BACK DOOR					
		NARRATIVE TITLE INNOCENT	680) ITAL	/01:45:06:03	01:45:08:03	2:00	TITLE) Innocent
	04 45 00 04						
631.	01:45:09:01	MWS THE GROUP STARES AT THE DOOR O/S. TYLER TURNS LBG, TOSSES THE MONKEY TOY					
		TYLER (yells savagely)					
632.	01:45:11:21	CS THE MONKEY TOY ON ITS SIDE ON THE GROUND, TOP SPINNING					
633.	01:45:14:12	CS ARMORY'S HAND AS HE SETS THE MONKEY TOY ON THE TABLE BY JENNA					
		ARMORY (off) So who	681)	01:45:16:00 (over scene end)	01:45:17:15	1:15	ARMORY TO JENNA) Who was innocent?

								Page 131
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

634.	01:45:16:15	MCS JENNA, THE MONKEY TOY BEFORE HER, ARMORY EXITING FRAME R BEHIND HER  ARMORY (off)was innocent?  JENNA I told you. We all were.	682)	01:45:17:20	01:45:20:04	2:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) I told you. We all were.
635.	01:45:20:09	MWS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE SITTING AT THE TABLE, ARMORY ROUNDING TO HIS CHAIR					
		DR. CHALICE Well, not all of you.	683)	/01:45:20:09	01:45:21:17	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Not all of you.
		JENNA Megan was. I was.	684)	01:45:22:00	01:45:24:15	2:15	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Megan was. I was.
		ARMORY SITS  DR. CHALICE (face obscured) Yeah, you said that before. Why Megan?	685)	01:45:25:15	01:45:27:22	2:07	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You said that before. Why Megan?
636.	01:45:28:03	MS JENNA					
		JENNA Because she wasn't even	686)	/01:45:28:03	01:45:30:10	2:07	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) She wasn't supposed to be there.
		supposed to be there. I told you she was special.  GIRL'S VOICE (voice over) (crying indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)	687)	01:45:31:00	01:45:33:00	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I told you she was special.

								Page 132
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			1	1			ı
637.	01:45:34:01	EWS REARVIEW THE GROUP OUTSIDE THE HOUSE, KYLE IN THE REAR					
		KYLE (face obscured) Listen!	688)	/01:45:34:01	01:45:35:09	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) Listen!
		THE GROUP TURNS TO THE CAMERA	689)	01:45:37:05	01:45:39:10/	2:05	MEGAN TO GIRL, THEN TYLER TO MEGAN)
		MEGAN Who's there? Are you okay?					-Who's there? Are you okay? -Shh!
		TYLER AND JENNA APPROACH MEGAN					
		TYLER (face obscured) Shh!					
638.	01:45:39:11	MWS JENNA AND MARK CATCH UP TO THE GROUP, STOP, STARE OFF. KYLE APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
		JENNA Wait, Kyle, be careful.	690)	01:45:42:15	01:45:43:23	1:08	JENNA TO KYLE) Kyle, be careful.
		KYLE STOPS, LOOKS BACK					
639.	01:45:44:04	MWS THE GROUP PAST KYLE					
		MARK Kyle. Here.	691)	/01:45:44:04	01:45:46:01/	1:21	MARK TO KYLE) Kyle. Here.
		MARK TOSSES THE BASEBALL BAT					
640.	01:45:46:02	LA MWS KYLE CATCHES THE BAT, HOPS DOWN					
641.	01:45:49:05	CS KYLE'S FOOT STEPS IN A TRAP					

								Page 133
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			•				
642.	01:45:49:10	MCS KYLE REARS BACK, FALLING					
		KYLE (cries out in pain continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		PAN L TO THE SURPRISED GROUP. MARK AND TYLER RUN TOWARD THE CAMERA, TYLER EXITING FRAME R					
		TYLER (off) What happened?	692)	01:45:50:21	01:45:52:05/	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE)
		KYLE (off) Oh, God.					What happened?
643.	01:45:52:06	HA WS KYLE ON THE GROUND, LEG IN THE TRAP. TYLER AND MARK CROUCH					
		KYLE (face obscured) Get it off!	693)	01:45:52:10	01:45:53:18	1:08	KYLE TO MARK & TYLER) Get it off!
		TYLER (face obscured) Oh, shit.	694)	01:45:54:02	01:45:55:10	1:08	TYLER TO HIMSELF, THEN MARK TO TYLER) -Shit.
		MARK PULLS ON THE TRAP MARK					-Pull. (shit: an expression of dismay)
		Pull, pull, pull, pull.  KYLE (face obscured)  Get it off!	695)	01:45:55:15	01:45:56:21/	1:06	KYLE TO MARK & TYLER) Get it off!
644.	01:45:56:22	HA CS MARK'S AND TYLER'S HANDS AS THEY PRY OPEN THE TRAP					
		TYLER & MARK (off) (grunt with effort)					
		MARK (off) Okay, pull your leg out.	696)	01:45:57:23	01:45:59:07/	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) Pull your leg out.
		KYLE PULLS HIS LEG OUT OF THE TRAP					
645.	01:45:59:08	HA MWS MARK AND TYLER CLOSE THE TRAP, KYLE ON THE					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 134 Title
		GROUND BESIDE THEM					
646.	01:46:00:14	MWS JENNA AND MEGAN					
647.	01:46:02:01	MWS MARK AND TYLER REACH DOWN FOR KYLE, JENNA ND MEGAN LBG					
		MARK (face obscured) Come on, come on, get up.	697)	01:46:02:15	01:46:03:23	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) Get up.
		KYLE (groans in pain continues under following scenes and dialogue)	698)	01:46:07:05	01:46:08:15	1:10	MARK TO KYLE) Keep your weight off it.
		MARK AND TYLER LIFT KYLE ONTO HIS FEET. THEY HELP HIM TOWARD THE CABIN IN THE BG					
		MARK (face obscured) Keep your weight off it.					
		MEGAN PICKS UP THE FALLEN BAT					
	01:46:10:10						
648.	01.40.10.10	WS JENNA AND MEGAN RUN INTO THE CABIN					
		JENNA Okay, I'm going to get towels. Megan, you get water.	699)	01:46:12:00	01:46:14:04	2:04	JENNA TO MEGAN) I'll get towels. Megan, you get water.
		MEGAN Okay.	700)	01:46:14:09	01:46:15:17	1:08	MEGAN TO JENNA) Okay.
		MEGAN AND JENNA EXIT FRAME L, MEGAN DROPPING THE BAT. MARK AND TYLER	701)	01:46:17:20	01:46:19:04	1:08	MARK TO KYLE) There you go.
		ENTER WITH KYLE. CAMERA TILT DOWN AS THEY PUT HIM ON A COUCH	702)	01:46:22:15	01:46:25:05	2:06	MARK TO TYLER) Let's secure the place.
		MARK (off) Okay, there you go.	703)	01:46:25:10	01:46:26:20	1:10	TYLER TO MARK) I'll check upstairs.
		TYLER (off) Go ahead.					
		KYLE (whimpers)					
		CAMERA TILT UP TO MARK AND TYLER					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 135
		(CONTINUED)						
		MARK All right, let's secure the place and make sure no one's here.						
		TYLER I'll check upstairs.						
		TYLER EXITS FRAME L						
649.	01:46:27:02	HA CS A HAND CLOSES A DOOR, LOCKS THE BOLT						
650.	01:46:28:19	CS A HAND LOCKS A BOLT						
651.	01:46:29:08	HA CS A HAND CRANKS A WINDOW CLOSED, LOCKS IT						
652.	01:46:33:05	LA WS TYLER MOVES TO AN UPSTAIRS RAIL, LOOKS DOWN						
		TYLER All clear.	704)	/01:46:33:05	01:46:34:13	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP All clear.	)
		CAMERA TILT DOWN TO MARK IN THE FG, JENNA AND MEGAN	,	01:46:37:05	01:46:38:13	1:08	MARK TO GROUP) Now what?	
		TENDING TO KYLE IN THE BG, IN SOFT FOCUS	1	01:46:40:10	01:46:41:18	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) We wait.	
		MARK Now what?						
		JENNA (face obscured) We wait.						
653.	01:46:42:10	MWS JENNA SITS ON HER HOSPITAL BED, FLIPPING THROUGH A BIBLE. DR. CHALICE CROSSES TO A WATER BOTTLE FRAME R						
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) What are you reading?	707)	/01:46:42:10	01:46:44:00	1:14	DR. CHALICE TO J What are you reading	
		DR. CHALICE POURS WATER	708)	01:46:45:10	01:46:48:05	2:19	JENNA TO DR. CH. I never spent much	
		JENNA I never really spent much time					the <i>Bible</i> .	J

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 136 Title
		reading the Bible.					
654.	01:46:48:16	MWS JENNA ON THE BED FRAME L, GAZING AT THE BIBLE, DR. CHALICE TURNING TO HER AT FRAME R					
		JENNA Tonight, I don't know, I guess it makes me feel safe.	709)	01:46:49:05	01:46:51:05	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Tonight, I don't know
		Thakes the feet sale.	710)	01:46:52:05	01:46:53:17/	1:12	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)it makes me feel safe.
655.	01:46:53:18	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE You're safe here.	711)	01:46:55:00	01:46:56:08/	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You're safe here.
656.	01:46:56:09	MWS JENNA BY DR. CHALICE					
		JENNA Doctor.	712)	01:46:57:10	01:46:59:05	1:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE, THEN DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) -Doctor.
		DR. CHALICE (off) Mm-hmm?	713)	01:47:00:00	01:47:01:10	1.10	-Mm-hmm?  JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)
		JENNA Detective Armory					Detective Armory
		(woman on PA speaks indistinctly)	714)	01:47:02:10	01:47:04:02/	1:16	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)you mentioned his son.
		JENNA You mentioned his son.					
657.	01:47:04:03	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE (sighs) It was a college hazing gone bad.	715)	01:47:07:10	01:47:09:09/	1:23	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) A college hazing went bad. (hazing: to harass by way of initiation)
658.	01:47:09:10	MS JENNA ON THE BED, DR. CHALICE STANDING AT FRAME					
		DR. CHALICE (off)	716)	01:47:09:15	01:47:11:00	1:09	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Too much drinking.
		Too much drinking. They did their own	717)	01:47:11:05 (over scene end)	01:47:15:09/	4:04	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) They did their some water torture. He drowned.

								Page 137
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

				1			
659.	01:47:12:04	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICEversion of, uh, water torture. He drowned.					
660.	01:47:15:10	MS JENNA ON THE BED, DR. CHALICE AT FRAME R					
		JENNA I didn't know.	718)	01:47:16:21	01:47:18:05/	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I didn't know.
661.	01:47:18:06	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE How could you? He was the first policeman on the scene, nearly	719)	01:47:18:10	01:47:19:18	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) How could you?
		killed one of the kids. Three of them got the maximum.	720)	01:47:20:00	01:47:24:00	4:00	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) He was first on scene, nearly killed one of the kids.
			721)	01:47:24:10	01:47:26:14/	2:04	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Three of them got the maximum.
662.	01:47:26:15	CS JENNA					
		JENNA "His will be done."	722)	01:47:27:15	01:47:29:07/	1:16	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) "His will be done."
663.	01:47:29:08	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE What's that?	723)	01:47:29:21	01:47:31:05/	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) What's that?
664.	01:47:31:06	CS JENNA SMILES					
		JENNA It's the Lord's prayer. Do you know it?	724)	01:47:32:05	01:47:35:00/	2:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) It's the Lord's prayer. Do you know it?
665.	01:47:35:01	MCS DR. CHALICE NODS					
		DR. CHALICE Yes.	725)	01:47:35:05	01:47:36:13	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Yes.

								Page 138
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

666.	01:47:37:00	MS JENNA ON THE BED, DR. CHALICE PICKING UP WATER AND A PILL CONTAINER FRAME R  DR. CHALICE (face obscured) Here's your pill.  JENNA Again?  JENNA TAKES THE PILL CONTAINER	726)	01:47:39:05	01:47:41:12	2:07	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) -Here's your pillAgain?
667.	01:47:41:17	MCS DR. CHALICE  DR. CHALICE  Well, it's helped you sleep every other night, right?	727)	/01:47:41:17	01:47:43:19	2:02	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) It's helped you the other nights.
668.	01:47:44:00	MCS JENNA WITH WATER AND PILL CONTAINER  JENNA Yeah.  JENNA TAKES THE PILL, PASSES THE PILL CONTAINER, SIPS WATER	728)	/01:47:44:00	01:47:45:08	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Yeah.
669.	01:47:48:16	MWS DR. CHALICE TAKES THE WATER CUP, SETS IT DOWN, JENNA ON THE BED AT FRAME L					
		DR. CHALICE Good night, Jenna.	729)	01:47:52:15	01:47:54:00	1:09	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Good night.
		DR. CHALICE EXITS FRAME R  JENNA Yeah.  THE SOUND OF A DOOR OPENING O/S	730)	01:47:55:10	01:47:56:18	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Yeah.

								Page 139
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
670.	01:47:57:01	CS JENNA TAKES THE PILL OFF HER TONGUE, PUTS IT WITH SOME OTHERS IN THE BIBLE. SHE CLOSES THE BIBLE, LEANS BACK NARRATIVE TITLE HOLY BIBLE					
671.	01:48:11:05	HA CS KYLE'S ANKLE WRAPPED IN BLOODY BANDAGES. CAMERA TILT UP TO KYLE DRINKING FROM A BOTTLE KYLE (gasps)					
		MARK APPROACHES KYLE, MEGAN AND JENNA WORKING IN THE BG					
		KYLE Oh, yeah, I knew that would come in handy.	731)	01:48:17:15	01:48:19:11	1:20	KYLE TO MARK) That came in handy.
		MARK PATS KYLE'S SHOULDER	732)	01:48:19:16	01:48:21:01	1:09	MARK TO KYLE) Take it easy.
		MARK Would you take it easy on that stuff?	733)	01:48:21:06	01:48:22:14	1:08	KYLE TO MARK) I feel better.
		KYLE Well, I feel better.	734)	01:48:23:15	01:48:27:02/	3:11	TYLER TO MARK) Little surprise for that bastard. Carpenter's nail gun.
		TYLER ENTERS FRAME L, NAIL GUN IN HAND					(bastard: see title #418)
		TYLER Hey, little surprise for that bastard. Carpenter's nail gun.					
672.	01:48:27:03	WS KILLER'S POV PAN R FROM TREES TO DECK CHAIRS OUTSIDE THE CABIN					

								Page 140
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			1	ı			
673.	01:48:32:12	HA MCS KYLE PASSED OUT ON THE COUCH, BOTTLE IN HAND					
		MARK (off) Oh, shit. We should get him upstairs.	735)	/01:48:32:12	01:48:33:20	1:08	MARK TO HIMSELF) Oh, shit. (shit: see title #694)
		CAMERA TILT UP TO MARK EXITING FRAME L, MEGAN APPROACHING KYLE	736)	01:48:34:01	01:48:36:19	2:18	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Let's get him upstairsGet his legs?
		MARK He'll probably sleep better in a bed.	737)	01:48:37:00	01:48:38:21/	1:21	MEGAN TO TYLER) Should we leave him alone?
		TYLER LEANS INTO FRAME R					Should we leave film alone?
		TYLER Get his legs?					
		MEGAN Wait, wait, wait. Do you think we should put him up there alone?					
674.	01:48:38:22	MWS MARK AND TYLER CROUCHED AND LEANING OVER KYLE, MEGAN STANDING					
		TYLER What, you think he's the killer? He just took one for the team.	738)	01:48:39:02	01:48:42:05	3:03	TYLER TO MEGAN) You think he did it? He took one for the team.
		KYLE WAKES, STARTLES, AS MARK LIFTS HIS LEG	739)	01:48:42:10	01:48:45:06	2:20	MEGAN TO TYLER) No, I wasn't Whatever. I'll stay with him.
		KYLE (overlapping) (groans in pain)	740)	01:48:45:11	01:48:46:21/	1:10	TYLER TO MEGAN) He'd love that.
		MEGAN No, I wasn't Whatever, okay, I'll just I'll stay with him, okay?					
		MEGAN TAKES KYLE'S HAND					
		TYLER Yeah, I'm sure he'd love that.					

								Page 141
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

675.	01:48:46:22	CS MEGAN GIVES TYLER A LOOK, MARK'S HEAD RISING IN THE LFG					
		TYLER Move. Move!	741)	01:48:47:02	01:48:50:00	2:22	TYLER TO MEGAN, THEN MARK TO KYLE)
		MARK Come on, help me out.					-Move. Move! -Help me. Come on.
		MARK BACKS OUT OF FRAME L. MEGAN STEPS ASIDE AS TYLER AND MARK HELP KYLE TO STAND	742)	01:48:50:05	01:48:52:20/	2:15	MARK TO KYLE) There you go. You're okay. Whoa!
		MARK (off) Come on, big guy. There you go.					
		KYLE RISES OUT OF FRAME L. MEGAN WATCHES					
		MARK (off) You're okay. Whoa! You're okay.					
676.	01:48:52:21	HA CS JENNA'S HANDS AS SHE FILLS A GLASS OF WATER AT A TAP. CAMERA TILT UP TO JENNA SIPPING THE WATER. SHE STOPS, STARES. PAN R TO REVEAL A KNIFE BLOCK RFG. JENNA PULLS OUT A KNIFE. SHE TURNS TO A WINDOW O/S					
677.	01:49:15:13	MCS JENNA STARES OUT THE WINDOW O/S					

								Page 142
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1		i		1			1
678.	01:49:24:13	HA WS TYLER, MARK AND JENNA BURST ONTO THE DECK, WEAPONS READY					
		TYLER Where? Where?	743)	01:49:25:08	01:49:26:20	1:12	TYLER TO JENNA) Where?
		MARK He was over there by that tree.	744)	01:49:27:01	01:49:28:10	1:09	MARK TO TYLER) By that tree.
		THEY STOP, GAZING OFF. SLOW ZOOM IN	745)	01:49:31:00	01:49:32:08	1:08	JENNA TO MARK & TYLER) He's gone.
		JENNA He's gone.	746)	01:49:32:13	01:49:34:00	1:11	TYLER TO JENNA) What did he look like?
		TYLER What did he look like?	747)	01:49:34:15	01:49:37:20	3:05	JENNA TO TYLER) He was wrapped up and his face was covered.
		JENNA He was wrapped in in grey cloth, and his face was covered.	748)	01:49:40:00	01:49:41:20	1:20	TYLER TO JENNA & MARK) We should go inside.
		TYLER We should go back inside.	749)	01:49:42:15	01:49:44:14	1:23	MARK TO JENNA & TYLER) We'll sleep in shifts tonight.
		MARK We'll sleep in shifts tonight.	750)	01:49:45:10	01:49:46:20	1:10	JENNA TO MARK & TYLER) I'm not sleeping.
		JENNA I'm not sleeping.					
		THEY GO INSIDE, CLOSE THE DOOR					
679.	01:49:54:20	EWS THE CABIN AT NIGHT					
680.	01:49:58:18	MS TYLER SLEEPS ON A COUCH, HEAD ON HIS NAIL GUN. MEGAN LIES FACING AWAY ON ANOTHER COUCH IN THE RBG					
		JENNA (off) What time is it?	751)	01:49:59:20	01:50:01:04	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) What time is it?
		TYLER STIRS IN HIS SLEEP	752)	01:50:01:09	01:50:02:17	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) It's 4:00.
		MARK (off) It's 4:00.	753)	01:50:04:05	01:50:05:15	1:10	JENNA TO MARK) This is insane.
		JENNA (off) This is insane.					
		•					•

								Page 143
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

681.	01:50:06:06	MS MARK AND JENNA SIT ON THE FLOOR					
		JENNA I bet you are sorry you came.	754)	/01:50:06:06	01:50:08:20	2:14	JENNA TO MARK) I bet you are sorry you came.
		MARK There's nowhere I'd rather be.	755)	01:50:11:00	01:50:13:00	2:00	MARK TO JENNA) There's nowhere I'd rather be.
		MARK TURNS TO JENNA	756)	01:50:15:20	01:50:17:20	2:00	JENNA TO MARK) To be selfishly honest
		JENNA To be selfishly honest, I'm happy you came. I can't imagine what this would be like if you weren't here.	757)	01:50:19:10	01:50:21:00	1:14	JENNA TO MARK)I'm happy you came.
		MARK Well, it's good to know that I'm still	758)	01:50:23:15	01:50:26:22	3:07	JENNA TO MARK) I can't imagine what it would be like without you.
		useful, as long as there's a deranged psychopath on the loose. (chuckles quietly)	759)	01:50:27:20	01:50:30:00	2:04	MARK TO JENNA) It's good to know I'm useful
		THEY MOVE TO KISS. THE LIGHTS TURN OFF	760)	01:50:31:00	01:50:34:00	3:00	MARK TO JENNA)as long as there's a psychopath around.
682.	01:50:40:16	MCS MEGAN STIRS, TURNS					
		MEGAN What's going on with the lights?	761)	01:50:43:00	01:50:44:13/	1:13	MEGAN TO GROUP) What's with the lights?
683.	01:50:44:14	MS MARK AND JENNA SITTING ON THE FLOOR					
		MARK All right, get ready.	762)	01:50:44:18	01:50:46:17/	1:23	MARK TO JENNA) All right, get ready.
684.	01:50:46:18	MCS MEGAN PUSHES OFF HER BLANKETS, TYLER LOOKING ON IN THE LBG					
		MEGAN I'm going to go check on Kyle.	763)	01:50:47:05	01:50:48:14/	1:09	MEGAN TO GROUP) I'll check Kyle.

								Page 144
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1				1			1
685.		MS MARK AND JENNA, MEGAN RUNNING THROUGH THE FG, EXITING FRAME R					
		MARK Megan!	764)	01:50:48:19	01:50:50:03/	1:08	MARK TO MEGAN, THEN JENNA TO MEGAN)
		JENNA Wait! No!					-Megan! -Wait! No!
		MARK AND JENNA STEP FORWARD URGENTLY					
686.		WS REARVIEW MEGAN RUNS TO THE STAIRS, JENNA ENTERING THE LFG					
		JENNA (face obscured) Megan, no!	765)	01:50:50:08	01:50:51:16	1:08	JENNA TO MEGAN) Megan, no!
		MEGAN SCAMPERS UP					
687.	01:50:52:05	MS JENNA RFG, MARK LBG. THEY TURN TO TYLER O/S					
688.		MS TYLER ON A COUCH, LOOKING UP. HE STARTS TO RISE					
689.	01:50:55:11	MCS MEGAN REACHES THE UPSTAIRS LANDING					
		MEGAN Kyle? Kyle, you okay?	766)	01:50:56:05	01:50:57:13	1:08	MEGAN TO KYLE) Kyle?
		MEGAN HEADS FOR AN OPEN DOOR IN THE LBG	767)	01:50:59:00	01:51:00:10	1:10	MEGAN TO KYLE) Kyle, you okay?
690.	01:51:01:01	MS MARK AND JENNA. FOOTSTEPS SOUND O/S					
		MEGAN (off) Kyle?	768)	01:51:02:20	01:51:04:04/	1:08	MEGAN TO KYLE) Kyle?

								Page 145
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

691.	01:51:04:05	MS MEGAN ENTERS A DARK ROOM, APPROACHING THE CAMERA. SHE STOPS. A SHADOW PASSES ON A WALL IN THE BG. MEGAN EXITS THE RFG					
692.	01:51:08:13	MCS TYLER OPENS A DOOR, SLOWLY STEPS OUTSIDE					
693.	01:51:16:11	MS MEGAN RUNS DOWNSTAIRS, APPROACHES THE CAMERA, STOPPING IN A CS BY JENNA	769)	01:51:17:15	01:51:19:15	2:00	MEGAN TO JENNA, THEN
		MEGAN Kyle's gone. He's not there.  JENNA (overlapping) What?					JENNA TO MEGAN) -Kyle's not thereWhat?
		MEGAN I don't know. He's not there.					
694.	01:51:19:20	MS MARK, JENNA, AND MEGAN					
		MARK What do you mean he's gone?  MEGAN I don't know. He's gone!	770)	/01:51:19:20	01:51:21:06/	1:10	MARK TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO MARK) -What? -He's gone!
		ruont know. He a gone:					
695.	01:51:21:07	WS A TREE BURSTS INTO FLAMES					
696.	01:51:23:03	MCS TYLER REACTS, FLAMES LIGHTING HIS FACE					
		TYLER (gasps)					
697.	01:51:24:21	MS MARK, JENNA AND MEGAN LOOK STARTLED					
	01:51:26:06						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	£ Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 146
698.		LA MWS THE TOP OF THE FLAMING TREE						
699.	01:51:27:02	MCS TYLER TURNS, STUMBLES						
700.	01:51:28:23	HA MS THE NAIL GUN LANDS ON THE DECK. TYLER SCRAMBLES AWAY						
701.	01:51:30:14	CS JENNA AND MEGAN LOOKING SHOCKED. PAN L TO MARK						
702.	01:51:33:00	EWS THE BURNING TREE						
703.	01:51:34:22	CS TYLER LFG, MWS MARK, JENNA, AND MEGAN IN SOFT FOCUS RBG						
		MARK (face obscured) Tyler	771)	01:51:36:16	01:51:38:00/	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Tyler.	
704.	01:51:38:01	MWS JENNA AND MEGAN RFG, MARK LBG						
		MARKyour brother's gone.	772)	01:51:38:14	01:51:39:22/	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Kyle's gone.	
705.	01:51:39:23	CS TYLER LFG, TURNING TO MWS MARK, JENNA AND MEGAN RBG						
		TYLER (face obscured) What was that?	773)	01:51:41:00	01:51:42:08/	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP What was that?	)

								Page 147
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				1			
706.	01:51:42:09	MS JENNA AND MEGAN RFG, MARK LBG					
		MARK I don't know. He's gone.	774)	01:51:42:13	01:51:44:10	1:21	MARK TO TYLER) I don't know. He's gone.
		PAN L TO TYLER APPROACHING	775)	01:51:44:15 (over scene	01:51:47:13/	2:22	TYLER TO MARK, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER)
		TYLER What do you mean my brother's gone?		end)			-What do you mean? -He wasn't there.
		MEGAN I don't know.					
707.	01:51:46:11	CS JENNA AND MEGAN					
		MEGAN I went up there. He wasn't there.					
708.	01:51:47:14	MCS MARK AND JENNA PAST TYLER, WHO TURNS SHARPLY TOWARD THE CAMERA					
		TYLER The nail gun.	776)	01:51:48:15	01:51:49:23	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP) The nail gun.
		TYLER STARTS TOWARD THE CAMERA					
709.	01:51:50:07	CS A GLASS EXPLODES					
710.	01:51:50:22	WS TYLER APPROACHES THE CAMERA LFG, MARK, JENNA AND MEGAN RBG. TYLER GRABS HIS SIDE, FALLS					
		TYLER (cries in pain)					
711.	01:51:51:15	ECS TYLER'S SWEATER AS HE FALLS					

								Page 148
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

712. 01:51:51:22 712. HA MS TYLER LANDS ON THE FLOOR, CLUTCHING HIS SIDE  MARK (off) Get down!  777) Get down!  777)  777)  777)  777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777)  777.   777.	1			ſ	1			1
Get down!  O1:51:52:13  713. HA MWS JENNA DUCKS, MARK FOLLOWING  MARK (face obscured) (cries out continues over scene ends)  O1:51:53:03  714. WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  O1:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP	712.	01:51:51:22	HA MS TYLER LANDS ON THE					
713. HA MWS JENNA DUCKS, MARK FOLLOWING  MARK (face obscured) Now!  JENNA (face obscured) (cries out continues over scene ends)  714. WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP				777)	(over scene	01:51:53:11/	1:13	
713. HA MWS JENNA DUCKS, MARK FOLLOWING  MARK (face obscured) Now!  JENNA (face obscured) (cries out continues over scene ends)  714. WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP		01:51:52:13						
Now!  JENNA (face obscured) (cries out continues over scene ends)  01:51:53:03  714.  WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715.  MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP	713.		HA MWS JENNA DUCKS, MARK					
(cries out continues over scene ends)  01:51:53:03  714. WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP								
714. WS MARK DUCKS  MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP			(cries out continues over scene					
MARK (grunts)  01:51:53:12  715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP	714	01:51:53:03						
715. MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP			MARK					
	715.	01:51:53:12	MONTAGE A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. MEGAN CROUCHED. A BOTTLE EXPLODES. MEGAN. NAILS STRIKE A WALL. MARK CROUCHED. A NAIL HITS A PICTURE FRAME. A LAMP					
01:51:59:01 716. MCS MEGAN PEERS OVER THE BACK OF A COUCH	716.	01:51:59:01						
01:52:00:06 717. HA MS TYLER ON THE FLOOR, CLUTCHING HIS SIDE	717.	01:52:00:06	HA MS TYLER ON THE FLOOR,					
TYLER (groans in pain) Come on. Come 778) 01:52:01:02 01:52:02:10 1:08 TYLER TO MARK) Come on.				778)	01:52:01:02	01:52:02:10	1:08	

								Page 149
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

i	,	ī	ı			,
718.	MCS MEGAN RFG, MWS MARK LBG					
	MARK I'm coming.	779)	/01:52:02:15	01:52:04:00	1:09	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK)
	MARK EXITS FRAME L, REVEALING JENNA CROUCHED IN THE BG	780)	01.52.04.05	01:52:06:06/	2:01	-I'm coming. -Yeah. JENNA TO MEGAN)
	TYLER (off) Yeah.	700)	01.02.04.03	01.32.00.00/	2.01	Megan, stay down and come here.
	JENNA Megan, come here. Stay down and get over here.					
	MEGAN SCRAMBLES TO JENNA					
719.	HA MS MARK LEANS OVER TYLER					
	TYLER (groans in pain continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
	MARK Come on, man. Come on. (grunts with effort)	781)	01:52:06:11	01:52:07:20	1:09	MARK TO TYLER) Come on, man.
	MARK HELPS TYLER TO HIS FEET	782)	01:52:08:20	01:52:10:20	2:00	MARK TO TYLER) Up, up. Come on.
	MARK Up, up, up, up, Come on.					
	TYLER AND MARK BACK AWAY FROM THE CAMERA					
720.	HA MWS MARK SETS TYLER DOWN BESIDE JENNA AND MEGAN					
	MARK Come on.					
	JENNA Oh, my God. They're not deep.	783)	01:52:14:05	01:52:15:13	1:08	JENNA TO HERSELF) Oh, my God. (oh, my God: see title #626)
		784)	01:52:15:23	01:52:17:07	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) They're not deep.

								Page 150
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

721.	01:52:17:12	HA MCS TYLER ON THE FLOOR, MARK AND JENNA LEANING OVER HIM					
		JENNA (face obscured) I'm going to pull these out, okay?  TYLER Yeah, yeah.	785)	/01:52:17:12	01:52:19:02	1:14	JENNA TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -I'll get them outYeah.
		JENNA Okay. Are you ready?  TYLER Oh, yeah.	786)	01:52:19:07	01:52:20:18/	1:11	JENNA TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -Ready? -Yeah.
722.	01:52:20:19	HA CS JENNA'S HAND ON A NAIL IN TYLER'S GUN					
		JENNA (off) Fast or slow?  TYLER (off) Fast!	787)	01:52:20:23	01:52:22:10	1:11	JENNA TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -Fast or slow? -Fast!
		JENNA PULLS A NAIL  TYLER (off) (groans sharply)					
723.	01:52:23:07	HA MCS TYLER ON HIS BACK, JENNA AND MARK LEANING OVER TYLER					
		(breathes sharply, rapidly)  JENNA Second one.  TYLER Yeah.	788)	01:52:24:20	01:52:26:11/	1:15	JENNA TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO JENNA) -Second one. -Yeah.
		JENNA PULLS A NAIL  JENNA (grunts with effort)  TYLER (groans in pain)					

								Page 151
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

724.	01:52:26:12	MCS JENNA LEANING OVER TYLER O/S					
		TYLER (off) Just, yeah. Go, go, go, go.	789)	01:52:27:00	01:52:28:20/	1:20	TYLER TO JENNA) Just, yeah. Go.
725.	01:52:28:21	HA MCS TYLER ON HIS BACK, JENNA PULLING A NAIL					
		JENNA (grunts with effort)	790)	01:52:29:01	01:52:30:10	1:09	TYLER TO JENNA) Oh, God. (oh, God: see title #626)
		Oh, God.					
726.	01:52:31:02	HA MS TYLER ON HIS BACK, MARK, JENNA, AND MEGAN LEANING OVER					
		MARK (face obscured) You okay?	791)	/01:52:31:02	01:52:32:10	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) You okay?
		KYLE (off) Somebody help me!	792)	01:52:32:15	01:52:34:09	1:18	KYLE TO GROUP, THEN TYLER TO GROUP) -Help!
		TYLER That's Kyle!					-That's Kyle!
		TYLER SITS UP					
727.	01:52:34:14	MCS MEGAN					
		MARK (off) Hey!	793)	/01:52:34:14	01:52:36:06/	1:16	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Hey! -That's Kyle!
		TYLER (off) That's Kyle! That's Kyle!					mato ryie:

								Page 152
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

İ				ı			,
728.	01:52:36:07	CS JENNA AND MARK, WHO STRUGGLES TO HOLD KYLE DOWN					
		MARK Hey, no!	794)	01:52:36:11	01:52:38:05	1:18	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Hey, no!
		JENNA (whimpers)					-Yeah!
		TYLER Yeah!	795)	01:52:38:10	01:52:40:02	1:16	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -That's Kyle! -I know!
		MARK Hey!					-i kilow:
		MARK SHOVES TYLER BACK DOWN					
		TYLER (off) That's my brother!					
		MARK I know!					
		TYLER (off) (groans continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
	01:52:40:07						
729.	01.02.40.07	HA MCS REARVIEW MARK HOLDS DOWN TYLER					
		MARK (face obscured) You're not going anywhere tonight! You're not going to make it 50 feet! Stay here!	ŕ				MARK TO TYLER) Stay here! You won't make it 50 feet!
		TYLER Okay.	797)	04:52:44:05	01:52:46:08/	2:03	MARK TO TYLER, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Stay! All right? -Okay.
		MARK (face obscured) All right?					Chay.
	01:52:46:09						
730.		MCS MARK LEANING OVER TYLER O/S. PAN L TO JENNA					
		MARK (off) Stay here.	798)	01:52:47:20	01:52:49:04/	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Stay here.
731.	01:52:49:05	LA WS THE BURNING TREE. CAMERA TILT UP					

								Page 153
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

732.	01:52:53:07	DISSOLVE TO WS, JENNA SLEEPS ON HER HOSPITAL BED. ZOOM IN. JENNA WAKES. ZOOM OUT TO REVEAL REGINA SITTING ON THE BED. JENNA SITS UP					
733.	01:53:22:06	MCS REGINA OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, TURNING TO JENNA, HER FACE SCARRED					
734.	01:53:25:08	MCS JENNA OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER JENNA (breathes heavily)					
735.	01:53:27:16	CS REGINA, FACE SCARRED. ZOOM IN  JENNA (off) (screams, wails continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
736.	01:53:30:00	WS. DR. CHALICE RUNS ALONG A HOSPITAL CORRIDOR TOWARD THE CAMERA, PASSING A NURSE. ARMORY TRAILS. DR. CHALICE STARTS INTO A DOOR RFG					
737.	01:53:34:10	MS PAN L WITH DR. CHALICE AS SHE ENTERS THE HOSPITAL ROOM, RUSHES TO JENNA, WHO IS HUNCHED, ROCKING					
		DR. CHALICE Jenna? Jenna, honey. Honey. Jenna.	799)	01:53:35:07	01:53:36:15	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Jenna?
			800)	01:53:36:19	01:53:38:03/	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Jenna, honey. (honey: see title #144)

								Page 154
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				İ			
738.	01:53:38:04	MCS ARMORY JOGS TOWARD THE CAMERA, A COP TRAILING					
		ARMORY Wait here.	801)	01:53:38:08	01:53:39:21/	1:13	ARMORY TO COP) Wait here.
		ARMORY ENTERS THE HOSPITAL ROOM					
739.	01:53:39:22	HA MS JENNA THRASHES ON THE BED, DR. CHALICE STANDING OVER HER					
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) Jenna, Jenna! Honey!	802)	01:53:42:05	01:53:43:13	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Honey! (honey: see title #144)
		ARMORY ENTERS FRAME R  ARMORY Hey!	803)	01:53:43:18	01:53:45:10	1:16	ARMORY TO JENNA) Hey! You're all right.
		ARMORY GRABS JENNA, HUGS HER	804)	01:53:45:15	01:53:49:15	4:00	JENNA TO ARMORY) It was Regina. Regina.
		ARMORY You're all right, you're all right.	805)	01:53:49:20	01:53:51:15	1:19	JENNA TO ARMORY) She was here.
		JENNA (sobs continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		JENNA It was Regina. Regina, she was Sheshe was here.					
<b>7</b> 40.	01:53:51:23	MCS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
		JENNA (off) I wanted to help her.	806)	/01:53:51:23	01:53:54:06	2:07	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO JENNA) -I wanted to help.
		ARMORY (face obscured) Who's Regina					-Who's Regina?

								Page 155
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			Ì	I.			
741.	01:53:54:11	MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, CRADLING JENNA					
		ARMORYhuh?					
		JENNA (overlapping) I wanted to help her.	807)	/01:53:54:11	01:53:56:00	1:13	JENNA TO ARMORY) I wanted to help her.
		ARMORY Who's Regina? Hey, it's all right. You're okay. You're okay. You're	808)	01:53:56:15	01:53:57:23	1:08	ARMORY TO JENNA) Who's Regina?
		okay.  JENNA	809)	01:53:58:04	01:53:01:10	3:06	ARMORY TO JENNA) It's all right. You're okay.
		(pants continues over scene end)	810)	01:54:03:00	01:54:04:10	1:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) You're okay.
'42.	01:54:05:15	MCS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, GIVING HIM A LOOK					
'43.	01:54:07:03	CS JENNA CRADLED IN ARMORY'S ARMS, STARING OFF					
'44.	01:54:09:14	MWS A BURNT TREE OUTSIDE THE CABIN					
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Somebody help!	811) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:10:15	01:54:12:00	1:09	KYLE TO GROUP) Somebody help!
		MARK EXITS THE CABIN LBG  KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Someone help me! I don't want to die.	812) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:14:20	01:54:17:03	2:07	KYLE TO GROUP) Help me! I don't want to die.

								Page 156
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

i		ı		1			ı
745.	01:54:17:08	MCS MARK BY THE DOOR LFG, WS JENNA, MEGAN, AND TYLER SITTING OR LYING AROUND IN THE CABIN RBG					
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) I don't want to die. (speaks indistinctly) Help me, someone,	813) <i>ITAL</i>	/01:54:17:08	01:54:18:18	1:10	KYLE TO GROUP) I don't want to die.
		please. Please.	814) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:19:20	01:54:21:04	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) Help
		TYLER (groans) MARK	815) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:22:15	01:54:25:00	2:09	KYLE TO GROUP) Help me, someone, please. Please.
		You guys hear that?	816)	01:54:27:05	01:54:28:15	1:10	MARK TO GROUP)
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Oh, God. Please, someone help me.					You hear that?
		TYLER, JENNA, AND MEGAN RISE, APPROACH THE CAMERA	817) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:30:00	01:54:31:10	1:10	KYLE TO GROUP) Oh, God. (oh, God: see title #626)
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) God, it hurts. It's hurts.	818) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:32:15	01:54:35:05/	2:14	KYLE TO GROUP) Please, someone, help me. It hurts.
746.	01:54:35:06	LA WS THE GROUP ON THE DECK, APPROACHING THE CAMERA					
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Somebody, come, please help me. TYLER	819) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:36:00	01:54:38:05	2:05	KYLE TO GROUP, THEN TYLER TO GROUP) -Somebody, help me. -It's Kyle!
		It's Kyle!	820)	01:54:40:10	01:54:41:18	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP)
		TYLER AND MARK ENTER THE FG	ITAL				Tyler?
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Tyler Mark, anybody, help!	821) <i>ITAL</i>	01:54:42:23	01:54:44:15	1:16	KYLE TO GROUP, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Mark, anybody, help! -There.
		TYLER There.	822) ITAL	01:54:46:00	01:54:48:00	2:00	KYLE TO GROUP) Come on, it hurts!
		ZOOM OUT AS TYLER GRABS A RADIO OFF THE BURNT TREE. THE OTHERS FOLLOW		01:54:49:20	01:54:51:15	1:19	TYLER TO KYLE) Kyle, where are you?
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Come on, it hurts, it hurts! Oh	824) ITAL	01:54:51:20	01:54:53:08/	1:12	KYLE TO GROUP) Oh, God. (oh, God: see title #626)
		TYLER (into radio) Hey, Kyle, where are you, buddy?					(ο, σου. σου μμο ποεο)
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio)					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 157 Title
		Oh, God. Oh, God. (sobs)					
747.	01:54:53:09	CS MARK BY TYLER, WHO HOLDS THE RADIO					
		TYLER (into radio) Kyle! Kyle!	825)	01:54:53:13	01:54:54:21	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE) Kyle!
			826)	01:54:55:09	01:54:56:17/	1:08	TYLER TO KYLE) Kyle!
748.	01:54:56:18	MCS MEGAN AND JENNA					
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) (breathes heavily)					
		JENNA Oh, God.	827)	01:54:57:15	01:54:59:10	1:19	JENNA TO HERSELF, THEN MEGAN TO JENNA) -Oh, God.
		MEGAN It's my fault.					-It's my fault.  (oh, God: see title #626)
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) (speaks indistinctly)					
749.	01:55:00:02	MCS MARK OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER					
		MARK Look, shh! Just quiet.	828)	01:55:00:14	01:55:01:22	1:08	MARK TO GROUP) Look, shh! Quiet.
750.	01:55:02:03	CS TYLER OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, RADIO IN HAND					
		MARK (face obscured) Listen. Guys	829)	/01:55:02:03 (over scene end)	01:55:04:00	1:21	MARK TO GROUP, THEN TYLER TO MARK) -Listen.
		TYLER I can					-I hear him!
751.	01:55:03:05	MCS MARK OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER. TYLER NUDGES HIM					
		TYLER (face obscured)hear him!					
		MARK Would you shut up and listen? It's a noise in the background.	•	01:55:04:05	01:55:06:15	2:10	MARK TO TYLER) It's a noise in the background.

								Page 158
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

İ			I	1			1
752.	01:55:06:20	CS TYLER OVER MARK'S SHOULDER					
		MARK (face obscured) Listen.	831)	/01:55:06:20	01:55:08:04	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Listen.
		A METALLIC CLANG IS AUDIBLE OVER THE RADIO	832) ITAL	01:55:08:09	01:55:10:01/	1:16	KYLE TO GROUP) Atonement.
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Atonement. Atonement.					
753.	01:55:10:02	MCS MARK AND TYLER WITH THE RADIO FG, MWS JENNA AND MEGAN IN THE BG					
		KYLE (voice over) (over radio) Atonement.	833) <i>ITAL</i>	01:55:10:06	01:55:11:14	1:08	KYLE TO GROUP) Atonement.
		STATIC COMES OVER THE RADIO	834)	01:55:12:00	01:55:13:08	1:08	TYLER TO MARK) It's the dock.
		TYLER It's the dock.	835)	01:55:15:00	01:55:17:15	2:15	TYLER TO GROUP) He's at the dock. Come on.
		TYLER TURNS TO GO, MARK TRAILING					
		TYLER (face obscured) He's at the dock. Come on.					
		MARK AND TYLER EXIT FRAME L					
754.	01:55:18:01	WS MARK LEADS THE GROUP ALONG A PATH TOWARD THE CAMERA					
		TYLER (into radio) Tell me where you are, man. Tell me where you are.	836)	/01:55:18:01	01:55:21:01	3:00	TYLER TO KYLE) Tell me where you are, man. (man: a friendly term)
		THEY STOP, STARE O/S					
755.	01:55:22:10	HA EWS THE EMPTY DOCK PAST MARK AND JENNA					
		MEGAN (off) Keep talking.	837)	01:55:23:10	01:55:24:20	1:10	MEGAN TO TYLER) Keep talking.
		MARK GLANCES BACK					

								Page 159
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

756.	01:55:25:01	MWS MARK EXITS THE RFG, JENNA TRAILING, LEAVING TYLER AND MEGAN  TYLER (into radio) Kyle, this isn't one of those games	838)	01:55:25:15 (over scene end)	01:55:27:19	2:04	TYLER TO KYLE) This isn't hide-and-go-seek. (hide-and-go-seek: a childhood game of searching for hidden friends)
757.	01:55:26:23	HA WS REARVIEW MARK AND JENNA DESCEND THE RAMP  TYLER (off) (into radio)of hide-and-go-seek we used to play					
758.	01:55:28:00	MWS PAN R WITH MARK AS HE DESCENDS THE RAMP  TYLER (off) (into radio)as kids. Tell me where you are.  MARK Hey, over here!	839)	/01:55:28:00	01:55:30:10/	2:10	TYLER TO KYLE, THEN MARK TO TYLER) -Tell me where you areOver here!
759.	01:55:30:11	CS A RADIO STANDING UPRIGHT  TYLER (voice over) (over radio) Tell me where you are.  ARCING SHOT TO REVEAL MARK AND THE GROUP JOGGING UP. MARK PICKS UP THE RADIO	840) ITAL	01:55:30:15	01.55.32.05	1:14	TYLER TO KYLE) Tell me where you are.
760.	01:55:36:13	MCS MARK TURNS TO THE OTHERS O/S					
761.	01:55:37:09	LA MS JENNA AND TYLER PAST MARK, TYLER TURNING AWAY					
		TYLER (face obscured) (shouting) I'll	841)	01:55:38:00 (over scene end)	01:55:40:17	2:17	TYLER TO KILLER) I'll fucking kill you! (fucking: an intensifier;

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 160
							vulgar)	
762.	01:55:38:10	HA EWS KILLER'S POV THE GROUP ON THE DOCK, TYLER WAVING A BAT, BRANCHES IN THE FG						
		TYLER (shouting)fucking kill you! I'll						
		TYLER THROWS THE BAT TO THE DOCK						
763.	01:55:40:22	WS TYLER RAVES, THE OTHERS STANDING AROUND						
		TYLER (shouting)fucking kill you!	842)	/01:55:40:22	01:55:42:10	1:12	TYLER TO KILLE	
		JENNA Okay, you guys, there's got to be something more to this. The words, they have to mean something.	843)	01:55:42:15	01:55:46:05	3:14	JENNA TO GRO There must be m words mean som	ore to this. The
		MEGAN (face obscured) Yeah, like, they've got to be clues to something?	844)	01:55:46:10	01:55:48:00	1:14	MEGAN TO MAR They have to be	
764.	01:55:48:05	MCS MARK						
		MARK Yeah, it's like a puzzle, and we're supposed to figure it out.	845)	/01:55:48:05	01:55:49:20	1:15	MARK TO JENN. It's a puzzle.	A & MEGAN)
765.	01:55:50:01	MCS JENNA						
		MARK (off) I don't know, an anagram	846)	/01:55:50:01 (over scene end)	01:55:52:04	2:03	MARK TO JENN, I don't know, an a	
766.	01:55:51:08	MCS MARK						
		MARKmaybe?						
		MEGAN (off) What						

								Page 161
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

I			Ī	I			ı
767.	01:55:52:09	MCS MEGAN					
		MEGAN What i What is that?	847)	/01:55:52:09 (over scene end)	01:55:53:17	1:08	MEGAN TO MARK & JENNA) What is that?
768.	01:55:53:10	WS TYLER FG, STARING OFF, THE OTHERS BG					
		MARK Letters that can be rearranged to mean something else.		01:55:53:22	01:55:55:12/	1:14	MARK TO MEGAN) Letters rearranged.
		JENNA PULLS OUT A LIPSTICK, KNEELS					
769.	01:55:55:13	HA CS JENNA'S HANDS AS SHE UNSCREWS THE LIPSTICK					
		JENNA (off) "Atonement." Kyle kept	848)	01:55:56:15 (over scene end)	01:55:59:14	2:23	JENNA TO GROUP) Kyle kept repeating "atonement."
		JENNA WRITES ON THE DOCK					
770.	01:55:58:11	CS JENNA WRITES ON THE DOCK O/S					
		JENNArepeating "Atonement."					
771.	01:55:59:19	MCS MEGAN LEANS OVER JENNA O/S, MARK CROUCHED AT FRAME R					
		MEGAN Well, what were the other ones?	849)	/01:55:59:19	01:56:01:03/	1:08	MEGAN TO JENNA) What were the others?
772.	01:56:01:04	CS JENNA WRITES O/S					
		JENNA "Revenge" was	850)	01:56:01:08 (over scene end)	01:56:04:07	2:23	JENNA TO GROUP) "Revenge" was written on the wind-up toy.

								Page 162
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
773.	01:56:02:13	HA CS JENNA'S HAND AS SHE WRITES ON THE DOCK  JENNA (off)written on that wind-up toy.					
774.	01:56:04:12	CS MARK					
		MARK When we found Keith, it said "evil."	851)	/01:56:04:12	01:56:06:03/	1:15	MARK TO JENNA) Keith's shirt said "evil."
775.	01:56:06:04	MCS TYLER RFG, STARING OFF, WS MARK AND MEGAN HUDDLED BY JENNA LBG, JENNA WRITING					
		JENNA And "naïve"	852)	01:56:07:20	01:56:09:04	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) And "naïve"
776.	01:56:09:22	MS MEGAN LEANING BY MARK					
		JENNA (off) "guilty"	853)	01:56:10:20	01:56:12:04	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) "guilty"
777.	01:56:12:18	CS JENNA WRITES O/S					
		JENNAand "innocent."	854)	01:56:13:02	01:56:14:10/	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP)and "innocent."
778.	01:56:14:11	CS MARK					
		MARK They're just words.	855)	01:56:15:13	01:56:16:21/	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) They're just words.
779.	01:56:16:22	CS JENNA					
		JENNA No, there's got to be something more.	856)	01:56:17:02	01:56:18:17	1:15	JENNA TO MARK) No, there's more.
780.	01:56:18:22	MS MEGAN LEANING BY MARK					
		MEGAN					MEGAN TO JENNA)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	t Start	Finish	Dur	Title F	Page 163
		Could it be a name?	857)	/01:56:18:22	01:56:20:10	1:12	Could it be a name?	
781.	01:56:20:21	CS JENNA						
		JENNA Angie.	858)	01:56:21:08	01:56:22:16/	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) Angie.	
782.	01:56:22:17	CS MARK						
		MARK Gina.	859)	01:56:23:22	01:56:25:06/	1:08	MARK TO GROUP) Gina.	
783.	01:56:25:07	MCS TYLER RFG, MWS THE OTHERS HUDDLED LBG						
		JENNA Ann?	860)	01:56:25:11	01:56:26:19	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) Ann?	
		TYLER Regina.	861)	01:56:29:10	01:56:30:20	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP) Regina.	
784.	01:56:31:18	MS A WALL MAP IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM						
		DR. CHALICE (off) Regina?	862)	01:56:32:05	01:56:34:18	2:13	DR. CHALICE TO JEN Regina? The name you	
		PAN L TO DR. CHALICE SITTING AT THE TABLE	863)	01:56:35:05	01:56:37:00	1:19	JENNA TO DR. CHAL The girl I saw in my roo	ICE) om.
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) The name you said last night.	864)	01:56:37:05	01:56:40.01	2:20	DR. CHALICE TO JEN ARMORY TO JENNA)	INA, THEN
		PAN L TO INCLUDE JENNA SITTING ACROSS					-That's not possibleDid you know her?	
		JENNA The girl I saw in my room.	865)	01:56:42:00	01:56:43:08	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) I don't know.	
		DR. CHALICE (face obscured) Come on, Jenna. You know that that's not possible.	866) ITAL	01:56:44:10	01:56:46:18/	2:08	JENNA TO ARMORY, TYLER TO GROUP) -Something bad happe -Regina.	
		ARMORY (off) Did you know her?					rtogina.	
		PAN L TO INCLUDE ARMORY LEANING ON A HAND						
		JENNA I don't know. Something bad happened to her, though.						
		TYLER (voice over)						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 164 Title
		Regina.					
785.	01:56:46:19	CS TYLER FG, JENNA KNEELING LBG					
		TYLER Regina Anderson.	867)	01:56:46:23	01:56:49:10/	2:11	TYLER TO GROUP, THEN MEGAN TO TYLER) -Regina Anderson.
		MEGAN (off) But I've heard of her.					-l've heard of her.
786.	01:56:49:11	CS MEGAN					
		MEGAN Yeah, but th that's the girl that disappeared last year.	868)	01:56:50:00	01:56:52:13/	2:13	MEGAN TO GROUP) She disappeared last year.
787.	01:56:52:14	CS MARK					
788.	01:56:54:04	CS JENNA					
		JENNA What happened?	869)	/01:56:54:04	01:56:55:12	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) What happened?
789.	01:56:55:17	CS TYLER RFG, JENNA KNEELING LBG					
		TYLER It all started out so I don't know if "innocently" is the right word, but	870)	01:56:56:10	01:56:58:05	1:19	TYLER TO GROUP) It all started out so
		it shouldn't have turned out the way it did, that's for sure.	871)	01:57:00:15	01:57:03:10	2:19	TYLER TO GROUP)I don't know if "innocently" is right
			872)	01:57:04:18	01:57:07:11/	2:17	TYLER TO GROUP)but it shouldn't have ended as it did.
790.	01:57:07:12	CS MEGAN TURNS TO JENNA O/S					
791.	01:57:09:05	CS JENNA					

								Page 165
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

•			ī	ı			
792.	01:57:11:11	CS TYLER RFG, JENNA KNEELING LBG  TYLER She was one of those people you look at, but don't see  FADE TO WHITE	873)	01:57:12:00	01:57:15:00	3:00	TYLER TO GROUP) She was a girl you look at, but don't see.
793.	01:57:15:10	FADE UP FROM WHITE  MWS REGINA SITS AT A PARK BENCH, ON HER CELL PHONE  TYLER (voice over)  Kyle and I spotted her at the bus stop.	874) ITAL	01:57:17:05	01:57:19:15	2:10	TYLER TO GROUP)  Kyle and I saw her at the bus stop.
794.	01:57:21:19	MCS REGINA IN PROFILE, ON HER CELL PHONE  TYLER (voice over) For a laugh, we convinced her to come to our party.  FADE TO WHITE	875) ITAL	/01:57:21:19	01:57:24:15	2:20	TYLER TO GROUP) For a laugh, we invited her to our party.
795.	01:57:25:17	FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS TYLER RFG, MWS JENNA LBG  TYLER She said she'd have to sneak out	876)	01:57:26:15 (over scene end)	01:57:31:05	4:14	TYLER TO GROUP) She said she'd have to sneak out, as she wouldn't be allowed to go.
796.	01:57:28:18	CS MARK  TYLER (off)as she wouldn't be allowed to go.  PAN R TO JENNA					

								Page 166
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			1	ı			,
797.	01:57:32:18	MCS TYLER TURNS TO THE OTHERS O/S TYLER	877)	01:57:33:00	01:57:35:16	2:16	TYLER TO GROUP)
		She said people knew about our parties.	·				She said people knew about our parties.
		FADE TO WHITE					
798.	01:57:36:04	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS REGINA SWIGS FROM A BOTTLE					
		(rock music plays indistinctly continues under following scene and dialogue)					
		REGINA (giggles continues over scene end)					
	01:57:37:03						
799.		CS KYLE POINTS A CAMERA, REGINA ON THE MONITOR, DRINKING. PAN L TO INCLUDE REGINA LOWERING THE BOTTLE, TYLER PREPARING MORE DRINKS					
		TYLER (voice over) We completely forgot about her. We didn't even think she'd come.	878) ITAL	01:57:38:05	01:57:40:15	2:10	TYLER TO GROUP) We forgot, didn't think she'd come.
		TYLER Bottoms up.	879)	01:57:40:20	01:57:42:15	1:19	TYLER TO REGINA) Bottoms up. Come on. (bottoms up: finish your
		TYLER PUTS AN ARM AROUND HER, OFFERING A DRINK					drink, so the bottom of the glass is above the top, emptying it)
		TYLER Bottoms up. Come on, come on.					omptyllig ly
		FADE TO WHITE					
800.	01:57:43:12	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS JENNA					
		JENNA Yeah, but she did.	880)	01:57:44:15	01:57:45:23/	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) But she did.

								Page 167
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ī	ı			ı
801.	01:57:46:00	MCS TYLER LOOKING OVER HIS SHOULDER  TYLER She did.  FADE TO WHITE	881)	01:57:46:10	01:57:47:18	1:08	TYLER TO JENNA) She did.
802.	01:57:48:13	FADE UP FROM WHITE  MWS TYLER OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, TWIRLING REGINA					
		(rock music plays indistinctly continues under following scenes and dialogue)  REGINA (singing) I want you to be my	882)	01:57:48:20	01:57:51:15	2:19	REGINA TO TYLER) I want you to be my
803.	01:57:51:19	MCS KYLE PAST REGINA, GRINNING, POINTING THE CAMERA					
		REGINA (face obscured) (laughs continues under following scenes and dialogue)  TYLER (off) (laughs)					
804.	01:57:53:15	CS REGINA GRINS. TYLER LIFTS HER					
		REGINA (face obscured) Whoo!  TYLER Do you want to dance with me?	883)	01:57:56:00	01:57:58:10	2:10	TYLER TO REGINA) Do you want to dance with me?
		TYLER Do you want to dance with me?  TYLER MOTIONS TO KYLE O/S					
805.	01:57:58:22	MCS KYLE, CAMERA IN HAND, GRINNING					

								Page 168
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

I				1			1
806.	01:57:59:18	MCS ASHLEY AND MARK SMIRK, KYLE EXITING THE LFG					
		TYLER (off) (laughs)					
		JENNA (voice over) What did you		01:58:00:20 (over scene end)	01:58:02:15	1:19	JENNA TO TYLER) What did you do to her?
807.	01:58:01:13	MWS TYLER OVER KYLE'S SHOULDER, CARRYING REGINA THROUGH THE PARTY					
		JENNA (voice over)do to her?					
		KYLE FOLLOWS TYLER AND REGINA					
		FADE TO WHITE					
808.	01:58:03:21	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS TYLER LOOKING OVER HIS SHOULDER					
		TYLER What do you think we did? I mean, it's not like she didn't want it. I	885)	01:58:04:10	01:58:06:05	1:19	TYLER TO JENNA) What do you think?
		mean Somehow, she she drank too much.	886)	01:58:07:15	01:58:09:15	2:00	TYLER TO JENNA) It's not like she didn't want it.
			887)	01:58:10:10	01:58:12:04/	1:18	TYLER TO JENNA) Somehow, she got drunk.
809.	01:58:12:05	CS JENNA					
		JENNA Somehow?	888)	01:58:12:20	01:58:14:04	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) Somehow?
		TYLER (off) She wanted to be remembered.	889)	01:58:14:09	01:58:16:06/	1:21	TYLER TO JENNA) She wanted to be remembered.
810.	01:58:16:07	CS TYLER LOOKING OVER HIS SHOULDER					
		TYLER So we indulged her.	890)	01:58:16:20	01:58:18:10	1:14	TYLER TO JENNA) So we indulged her.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	t Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 169
		FADE TO WHITE						
811.	01:58:19:09	FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS THE CAMERA ON A TABLE, KYLE'S HANDS MANIPULATING THE CONTROLS						
		TYLER (voice over) We all did.	891) <i>ITAL</i>	01:58:19:15	01:58:21:00	1:09	TYLER TO JENNA) We all did.	
812.	01:58:24:12	MCS TYLER AND REGINA DANCE DRUNKENLY FADE TO WHITE						
813.	01:58:29:13	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		CS TYLER DANCES, PULLING OFF HIS SHIRT						
		FADE TO WHITE						
814.	01:58:32:21	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		CS REGINA OPENS HER SWEATER, GRINS AT TYLER, WHO PLAYFULLY TOSSES A SHIRT ON HER HEAD						
		FADE TO WHITE						
815.	01:58:36:09	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		CS REGINA PICKS UP THE MONKEY TOY						
		FADE TO WHITE						
816.	01:58:42:06	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		CS TYLER'S HAND AS HE DROPS THE MONKEY TOY						
		FADE TO WHITE						

								Page 170
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1			ı	ı			ı
817.	01:58:46:13	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS TYLER OVER REGINA'S SHOULDER, GRINNING. REGINA'S HEAD OBSCURES HIS FACE					
		FADE TO WHITE					
818.	01:58:51:07	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MCS REGINA'S TORSO AS SHE SPINS IN HER BRA, TYLER WATCHING FROM THE BED IN THE BG					
		FADE TO WHITE					
819.	01:58:55:11	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS TYLER RUBS HIS FACE					
		TYLER The next day, she freaked out. She, um	892)	01:58:59:10	01:59:01:12	2:02	TYLER TO GROUP) The next day, she freaked out. (freaked out: got extremely upset)
		FADE TO WHITE					upsery
	01:59:01:17						
820.		FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		REGINA PULLS ON HER SHIRT, UNSMILING					
		TYLER (voice over) She begged me not to tell anyone, to shut everybody up.	893) <i>ITAL</i>	01:59:01:17	01:59:03:19	2:02	TYLER TO GROUP) She begged me not to tell
		FADE TO WHITE	894) ITAL	01:59:04:00	01:59:05:15	1:15	TYLER TO GROUP)to shut everyone up. (shut everyone up: not have the information spread around)
024	01:59:06:01	FADE UD FDOM WEITE					
821.		FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS, SLOW MOTION, REGINA OPENS A DOOR, PEERS THROUGH					
		TYLER (off)	895)	01:59:07:15	01:59:09:15/	2:00	TYLER TO REGINA)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 171
		Good morning, movie star.					Good morning, mo	vie star.
822.	01:59:09:16	HA CS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER'S HAND ON THE DIGITAL CAMERA, REGINA'S FACE ON THE MONITOR						
823.	01:59:12:08	CS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER SMILES						
824.	01:59:14:10	CS, SLOW MOTION, REGINA LOOKS HORRIFIED, MOVES FROM THE DOORWAY						
		FADE TO WHITE						
825.	01:59:17:05	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		CS TYLER LOOKING OVER HIS SHOULDER						
		TYLER Guess I could have told her it was just a bad dream, that she'd drank	896)	01:59:17:20	01:59:20:05	2:09	TYLER TO GROUP I could have said it	P) was a dream.
		too much and and nothing really happened.	897)	01:59:20:10	01:59:21:23	1:13	TYLER TO GROUP She drank too muc	
		FADE TO WHITE	898)	01:59:22:15	01:59:24:05	1:14	TYLER TO GROUP Nothing bad happe	
	01:59:24:19							
826.		FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		MCS TRACK REGINA AS SHE RUNS THROUGH THE WOODS						
		TYLER (voice over) But that's not the kind of guy I am, right?	899) <i>ITAL</i>	01:59:26:05	01:59:28:10	2:05	TYLER TO GROUP But that's not the ki	
		FADE TO WHITE						
827.	01:59:29:11	FADE UP FROM WHITE						
		HA MCS REGINA'S LEGS AS SHE SPLASHES THROUGH A PUDDLE						
		FADE TO WHITE						

								Page 172
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1
LICE) uld still be
ORY)
LICE)
ORY) e?
LICE)
ORY) ade one.
LIII

								Page 173
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

ī			ı	l.			ı
833.	02:00:04:06	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE I double-checked. They didn't meet till middle school.	906)	/02:00:04:06	02:00:06:12/	2:06	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) They met in middle school.
834.	02:00:06:13	MCS ARMORY					
		ARMORY Well, you said yourself that she'd been traumatized, right?	907)	02:00:09:15	02:00:12:05	2:14	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) You said she'd been traumatized.
835.	02:00:12:12	MCS DR. CHALICE NODS					
836.	02:00:14:01	MWS PAN R WITH JENNA AS SHE WALKS PAST SOME FILING CABINETS, STOPS					
837.	02:00:16:12	MCS ARMORY IN PROFILE. PAN R WITH HIM AS HE SPEAKS					
		ARMORY II know that when my, uh when my boy died, I could barely tie my	908)	02:00:18:00	02:00:20:20	2:20	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) I know when my boy died
		shoes.	909)	02:00:22:10	02:00:24:19/	2:09	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)I could barely tie my shoes.
838.	02:00:24:20	MS JENNA, AN AMERICAN FLAG FRAME R					
		JENNA There's more.	910)	02:00:25:15	02:00:27:00	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) There's more.
839.	02:00:27:09	CS JENNA ON THE DOCK					
		TYLER (off) I guess she got home	911)	02:00:28:15 (over scene end)	02:00:30:20	2:05	TYLER TO GROUP) She got home and ran away.
840.	02:00:29:09	CS TYLER LOOKING OVER HIS SHOULDER					
		TYLER					TYLER TO GROUP)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	£ Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 174
		and she ran away. Disappeared.	912)	02:00:31:10	02:00:32:18/	1:08	Disappeared.	
841.	02:00:32:19	CS JENNA						
		JENNA Until now. Because	913)	/02:00:32:19	02:00:34:03	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) Until now.	
			914)	02:00:35:15 (over scene end)	02:00:37:07	1:16	JENNA TO TYLER) Because she's back.	
842.	02:00:36:05	CS TYLER						
		JENNA (off)she came back.						
		TYLER No.	915)	02:00:37:12	02:00:38:20/	1:08	TYLER TO JENNA) No.	
843.	02:00:38:21	WS MEGAN, MARK, AND JENNA PAST TYLER, MARK AND JENNA CROUCHED						
		JENNA How can you be sure?	916)	02:00:39:01	02:00:42:00	2:23	JENNA TO TYLER, TYLER TO JENNA) -How can you be sur	
		TYLER (face obscured) She wasn't that type of girl. She was too weak.	917)	02:00:42:05	02:00:45:00	2:19	-She was too weak.  JENNA TO TYLER,  TYLER TO JENNA)	THEN
		JENNA Well, she told somebody then.					-She told someoneShe was too asham	ed.
		TYLER (face obscured) Never. She was too ashamed.	918)	02:00:45:05 (over scene	02:00:47:05	2:00	JENNA TO TYLER, TYLER TO JENNA) -Then who is it?	THEN
		JENNA Then who is it?		end)			-I don't know.	
844.	02:00:45:23	CS TYLER						
		TYLER I don't know. Okay, my brother's out there somewhere, and he	919)	02:00:47:10	02:00:48:18	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP) Kyle's out there.	
		doesn't stand a chance unless we go after him.	920)	02:00:48:23	02:00:51:04/	2:05	TYLER TO GROUP) We have to help him	

								Page 175
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

845.	02:00:51:05	HA MCS MARK AND JENNA					
		TYLER (off) Now, I say we go to Keith's cabin. It's our best bet.	921)	02:00:52:00	02:00:54:20	2:20	TYLER TO GROUP) Let's go to Keith's cabin. It's our best bet.
		MEGAN (off) I just want to go home.	922)	02:00:55:01	02:00:56:10/	1:09	MEGAN TO GROUP) I want to go home.
846.	02:00:56:11	CS MEGAN					
		MEGAN Okay, this doesn't have anything to do with me. I didn't even know her.	923)	02:00:56:15	02:00:59:03	2:12	MEGAN TO GROUP) I'm innocent. I didn't even know her.
847.	02:00:59:08	WS TYLER RFG, MEGAN, MARK, AND JENNA LBG					
		MEGAN (face obscured) I barely even know you!	924)	/02:00:59:08	02:01:00:16	1:08	MEGAN TO GROUP) I barely know you!
		MEGAN STARTS OFF  MARK Oh, come on, Megan.	925)	02:01:00:21	02:01:02:10	1:13	MARK TO MEGAN, THEN MEGAN TO MARK) -Come onFuck off! (fuck off: a command to go away; vulgar)
		MARK RISES  MEGAN Fuck off!  JENNA We're not going to leave you alone.	926)	02:01:02:15 (over scene end)	02:01:05:05	2:14	
848.	02:01:03:09	MCS MEGAN MEGAN	927)	02:01:05:10	02:01:06:18/	1:08	MEGAN TO GROUP)
	00:04:00:40	But they don't want me, they want you, so just stay the hell away from me.					Stay away.
849.	02:01:06:19	MCS TYLER RUNS A HAND THROUGH HIS HAIR					
		MARK (off) You know what, you have a point.	928)	02:01:06:23	02:01:08:14	1:15	MARK TO MEGAN) You have a point.

								Page 176
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			ì	1			
850.	02:01:08:19	MWS MARK, JENNA AND TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER  MARK Look, she was alone when Ashley was killed, and upstairs when they took Kyle, and they didn't even touch her.	929)	/02:01:08:19	02:01:13:07/	4:12	MARK TO MEGAN) She was alone when Ashley died and upstairs when they took Kyle.
851.	02:01:13:08	CS MEGAN					
		JENNA (off) Innocent. The word	930)	02:01:13:20	02:01:15:04	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) "Innocent."
			931)	02:01:15:18	02:01:17:02/	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) The word
852.	02:01:17:03	CS MARK TURNS TO JENNA O/S					
		MARK Meaning that Megan is	932)	02:01:19:00 (over scene end)	02:01:24:12/	5:12	MARK TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO MARK) -Meaning Megan is
		JENNA (off) Maybe		,			-Maybe the only one who is.
853.	02:01:20:19	CS JENNA					
		JENNAthe only one who is.					
854.	02:01:24:13	MCS TYLER					
		TYLER (scoffs)					
855.	02:01:23:08	CS JENNA					
856.	02:01:24:13	CS MEGAN					
		JENNA (off) Okay.	933)	02:01:24:19	02:01:26:03/	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) Okay.

								Page 177
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

857.	02:01:26:04	MWS MARK, JENNA, AND TYLER OVER MEGAN'S SHOULDER. JENNA NUDGES TYLER					
		JENNA Give it to me.	934)	02:01:26:08	02:01:27:16	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) Give it to me.
		TYLER PASSES HIS RADIO. JENNA OFFERS IT TO MEGAN	935)	02:01:29:15	02:01:32:00	2:09	JENNA TO MEGAN) Take this to stay in contact.
		JENNA Take this so we can at least stay in contact.					
858.	02:01:32:08	CS MEGAN OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, OFFERING THE RADIO					
		JENNA (off) Take it.	936)	02:01:32:15	02:01:34:00	1:09	JENNA TO MEGAN) Take it.
		MEGAN TAKES THE RADIO, TURNS AWAY					
859.	02:01:38:11	HA EWS KILLER'S POV MEGAN WALKS AWAY FROM THE GROUP ON THE DOCK, TREE BRANCHES IN THE FG. SHE CLIMBS THE RAMP					
		JENNA (voice over) I didn't think it was safe for her	937) <i>ITAL</i>	02:01:44:10	02:01:46:11/	2:01	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I didn't think it was safe.
860.	02:01:46:12	MCS JENNA AT A WINDOW, LOOKING OUT					
		JENNAand in my gut, I knew that it was wrong to let her go, but nobody else seemed to care about her.	938)	02:01:46:16	02:01:49:22	3:06	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) In my gut, I knew it was wrong to let her go
		ARMORY APPROACHES IN THE RBG	939)	02:01:51:21	02:01:54:00	2:03	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)but nobody seemed to care.
		ARMORY (off) So, what happened with Kyle?	940)	02:01:54:05	02:01:56:01/	1:20	ARMORY TO JENNA) What happened with Kyle?

								Page 178
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ī				ı			
861.	02:01:56:02	MWS JENNA IN THE WINDOW, ARMORY APPROACHING, DR. CHALICE IN SOFT FOCUS LBG					
		ARMORY You were all there, but what happened with him?	941)	02:01:56:06	02:01:59:19	3:13	ARMORY TO JENNA) You were all there, but what happened with him?
		JENNA I didn't know if Mark was involved. As much as I wanted to believe that	942)	02:02:01:20	02:02:04:05	2:09	JENNA TO ARMORY) I didn't know if Mark was involved.
		he wasn't	943)	02:02:05:05	02:02:07:21/	2:16	JENNA TO ARMORY) As much as I wanted to think he wasn't
862.	02:02:07:22	EWS TYLER, MARK AND JENNA CROSS A BRIDGE, TYLER LEADING WITH THE BAT					
		JENNA (voice over)I still could barely look at him.	944) ITAL	02:02:08:03	02:02:10:00	1:21	JENNA TO ARMORY)I still couldn't look at him.
		TYLER EXITS THE RFG  MARK There's something that you don't know.	945)	02:02:10:05	02:02:12:15	2:10	MARK TO JENNA) There's something you don't know.
		JENNA WALKS AHEAD, EXITING THE RFG. MARK TRAILS					
863.	02:02:15:19	MWS MEGAN IN THE CABIN, CROSSING TO A BAG. SHE TAKES OUT KYLE'S KNIFE, GAZES AT THE BLADE, SHEATHES IT					
864.	02:02:28:11	HA MWS PAN L WITH JENNA AND MARK AS THEY TRAIL TYLER. TRACK THEM AS THEY APPROACH KEITH'S CABIN					

								Page 179
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

JENNA What haven't you told us?  TYLER HITS THE DIRT WITH THE BAT  TYLER (exhales sharply)  TYLER She never left the island, okay?  HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  02:03:01:08  MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  DENNA TO TYLER) What haven't you told us?  TYLER TO JENNA) 2:05 She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok She never left the island, ok				1				
Whoever it is, they're trying to tell us something.  JENNA What haven't you told us?  TYLER HITS THE DIRT WITH THE BAT  TYLER (exhales sharply)  TYLER She never left the island, okay?  02:02:58:11  HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  02:03:04:01  MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  B68.  HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED		:02:34:08	MWS TYLER KICKS IN THE FRONT DOOR. THE OTHERS FOLLOW HIM IN. CAMERA TILT DOWN TO REVEAL A PLASTIC					
Section   Sect			Whoever it is, they're trying to tell	946)	02:02:45:00	02:02:47:10	2:10	MARK TO GROUP) They're trying to tell us something
TYLER (exhales sharply)  TYLER (exhales sharply)  TYLER She never left the island, okay?  866. HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  02:03:01:08  867. MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  868. HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED			JENNA	947)	02:02:48:15	02:02:50:10	1:19	
(exhales sharply)  TYLER She never left the island, okay?  866.  02:02:58:11  HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  867.  MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  868.  HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED				948)	02:02:56:05	02:02:58:10/	2:05	
She never left the island, okay?  02:02:58:11  866. HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  02:03:01:08  867. MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  868. HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED								
866. HA CS REGINA WAKES IN TYLER'S BED  02:03:01:08  867. MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  868. HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED								
867. MWS TYLER AND REGINA LIE UNDER THE COVERS  02:03:04:01  868. HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED	02:02:58:11	:02:58:11						
868. HA CS REGINA RISES FROM BED		:03:01:08						
040) /00 00 04 04 00 00 46/ 0 44 (ENNA TO BE CHALLOS O		:03:04:01						
JENNA (voice over)   ITAL   ARMORY)			He said she woke up that night and		/02:03:04:01	02:03:06:15/	2:14	ARMORY) He said she woke up and felt
02:03:06:16 869. MWS REARVIEW REGINA SITTING ON THE EDGE OF THE BED, PUTTING ON HER SHIRT	02:03:06:16	:03:06:16	MWS REARVIEW REGINA SITTING ON THE EDGE OF THE					
			She tried to get out of bed, but he		02:03:09:15	02:03:13:05	3:14	ARMORY) She tried to get out of bed, but he
REGINA RISES. TYLER GRABS HER WRIST. SHE TUGS								waпted ner раск.
REGINA (pants)								

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 180
		REGINA PULLS LOOSE						
870.	02:03:20:19	MCS REGINA STUMBLES, HITS HER HEAD REGINA						
		(grunts in pain)						
871.	02:03:21:13	HA CS REGINA'S BACK AS SHE LANDS ON THE FLOOR						
872.	02:03:23:15	HA CS REGINA ON THE FLOOR, BLOOD POOLING UNDER HER HEAD						
		JENNA (voice over) She was drunk, and she fell.	951) <i>ITAL</i>	02:03:26:10	02:03:28:10	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHAL ARMORY) She was drunk and fe	
		SOFT FOCUS					She was drunk and le	II.
873.	02:03:30:23	MWS JENNA ON A CHAIR LFG, KNEES DRAWN UP, ARMORY AND DR. CHALICE AT A TABLE RBG						
		JENNA He killed her. He killed her, and she was so innocent.	952)	02:03:31:15	02:03:33:00	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHAL ARMORY) He killed her.	ICE &
		DR. CHALICE "Innocent." You keep using that word.	953)	02:03:33:15	02:03:35:00	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHAL ARMORY) He killed her	ICE &
		ARMORY Go on. What else did he say?	954)	02:03:36:00	02:03:38:00	2:00	JENNA TO DR. CHAL ARMORY) and she was so inno	
		JENNA He said he took her out of the house that night, and Kyle helped him.	955)	02:03:38:20	02:03:41:15	2:19	DR. CHALICE TO JEN "Innocent." You keep word.	
			956)	02:03:44:05	02:03:46:15	2:10	ARMORY TO JENNA) Go on. What else did I	
			957)	02:03:48:20	02:03:53:10	4:14	JENNA TO ARMORY) He said he took her ou house and Kyle helped	ut of the

								Page 181
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

874.	02:03:54:14	HA WS KYLE AND TYLER OUTSIDE, WRAPPING REGINA'S BODY					
		TYLER (voice over) I guess we panicked. We buried her body on the other side of the	ITAĹ	02:03:55:15			TYLER TO GROUP) We panicked.
		island.  FADE TO WHITE	959) ITAL		02:04:01:06	3:01	TYLER TO GROUP) We buried her on the other side of the island.
875.	02:03:59:21	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		LA MWS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER WATCHES, ARMS CROSSED, AS KYLE DROPS A SHOVELFUL OF DIRT ONTO THE CAMERA					
876.	02:04:03:23	DISSOLVE TO CS, TYLER					
		TYLER We were cruel. We were pricks	960)	02:04:03:23	02:04:05:09	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP) We were cruel.
			961)	02:04:08:00 (over scene end)	02:04:10:03	2:03	TYLER TO GROUP) But we didn't kill her.
877.	02:04:08:21	MCS TYLER RFG, MWS JENNA AND MARK LBG					
		TYLERbut we didn't kill her.					
		TYLER TURNS TO THE OTHERS					
		JENNA No?	962)	02:04:10:08	02:04:11:13	1:05	JENNA TO TYLER) No?
		TYLER (face obscured) Nobody					
878.	02:04:11:18	MCS TYLER					
		TYLERknew but me and Kyle.	963)	/02:04:11:18	02:04:14:00	2:06	TYLER TO GROUP) Nobody knew but me and Kyle.
		JENNA (off) Well, somebody	964)	02:04:14:05 (over scene end)	02:04:16:00	1:19	JENNA TO TYLER) Someone knows.

								Page 182
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ĺ			1	ı			,
879.	02:04:14:16	MCS JENNA LFG, MARK RBG  JENNAknows now, and if you didn't tell them, then maybe Kyle did.	965)	02:04:16:10	02:04:19:03/	2:17	JENNA TO TYLER) If you didn't tell them, maybe Kyle did.
880.	02:04:19:04	MCS TYLER	000)	00.04.00.00	00.04.00.05	0.05	JENNA TO TVI ED)
		JENNA (off) Show us where you buried her. CAMERA TILT DOWN TO THE SHOVEL IN THE DIRT	966)	02:04:20:00	02:04:22:05	2:05	JENNA TO TYLER) Show us where you buried her.
881.	02:04:27:11	MWS JENNA, A COP HANDCUFFING HER. DR. CHALICE PASSES					
		DR. CHALICE Remember to take your pill.	967)	/02:04:27:11	02:04:29:00	1:13	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Remember your pill.
		DR. CHALICE SETS DOWN A FILE, SITS  JENNA (face obscured		02:04:30:05	02:04:32:15	2:10	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE, THEN ARMORY TO COP) -Are my parents coming? -No cuffs.
		Are my parents coming?  ARMORY ENTERS FRAME L, PASSING JENNA AND THE COP	968)	02:04:32:20	02:04:34:10	1:14	ARMORY TO JENNA) They just called.
		ARMORY No cuffs, it's fine. Uh, yeah, they	969)	02:04:34:15	02:04:36:05	1:14	ARMORY TO JENNA) They arrive tomorrow.
		called, uh, about an hour ago. They'll be here tomorrow, mid-day.	970)	02:04:36:10	02:04:37:18	1:08	JENNA TO ARMORY) Thank you.
		ARMORY SITS					
		JENNA Thank you.					
		THE COP REMOVES THE CUFFS					
882.	02:04:38:23	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA I really want to see them. You'll let me know as soon as they get here.	971)	/02:04:38:23	02:04:41:18	2:19	JENNA TO ARMORY) I miss them. Let me know when they're here?

								Page 183
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			•	ı			
883.	02:04:41:23	CS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER ARMORY	972)	/02:04:41:23	02:04:43:08/	1:09	ARMORY TO JENNA)
		Sure.					Sure.
884.	02:04:43:09	MWS DR. CHALICE AND ARMORY AT THE TABLE, THE COP LEADING JENNA AWAY, APPROACHING THE CAMERA ARMORY					
		(groans continues over scene end)					
885.	02:04:48:11	CS ARMORY SORTS SOMETHING ON THE DESK O/S					
		ARMORY What a messed-up world. Poor girl, huh?	973)	02:04:49:10	02:04:51:22	2:12	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) What a messed-up world. Poor girl.
		ARMORY LEANS BACK					
886.	02:04:52:03	MCS DR. CHALICE PAST ARMORY					
		DR. CHALICE Who, Regina?	974)	/02:04:52:03 (over scene	02:04:55:00	2:21	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO DR.
		ARMORY (off) Well, yeah		end)			CHALICE) -Regina? -Well, yeah, but Jenna.
887.	02:04:53:11	MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, LEANING ON A HAND					
		ARMORYbut Jenna.					
888.	02:04:55:11	MCS DR. CHALICE PAST ARMORY					
		DR. CHALICE You believe her now?	975)	02:04:56:10	02:04:57:22/	1:12	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) You believe her?

								Page 184
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

889.	02:04:57:23	MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER ARMORY Well why, you don't?	976)	02:04:59:05	02:05:00:23/	1:18	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Why, you don't?
890.	02:05:01:00	MCS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, LEANING FORWARD					
		DR. CHALICE Did you hear what she said? "Innocent." She didn't even know that girl.	977)	02:05:01:07	02:05:04:12/	2:05	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) "Innocent." She didn't know Megan.
891.	02:05:04:13	MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER					
		ARMORY Well, it was written on the window, right? She could be confused.	978)	02:05:04:17	02:05:07:10	2:17	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) It was on the window. She's confused.
		She's repeating herself and whatnot. She's been through	979)	02:05:07:15 (over scene end)	02:05:10:05	2:14	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) She's been through a lot.
892.	02:05:09:09	MCS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER ARMORY (face obscured) a lot.					
		DR. CHALICE I don't buy it. Too much of her story doesn't add up. Something's wrong here.  THE SOUND OF AN OPENING DOOR O/S	980)	02:05:10:10	02:05:14:02/	3:16	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Her story doesn't add up. Something's wrong. (doesn't add up: does not ring true)
893.	02:05:14:03	MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER					
		COP #4 (off) Detective	981)	02:05:14:07	02:05:16:02	1:19	COP #4 TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO COP #4) -Detective.
		ARMORY TURNS TO THE COP O/S					-Yeah.
1		ARMORY		1			I

Yeah.  02:05:16:07  894.	2:13	COP #4 TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO COP #4)
894. MWS REARVIEW COP #4 APPROACHES DR. CHALICE AND ARMORY AT THE DESK  COP #4 (face obscured) You might want to take a look at this.  THE COP SETS DOWN A FILE  ARMORY  MWS REARVIEW COP #4 APPROACHES DR. CHALICE 402:05:16:07 02:05:18:20  982)  02:05:19:01 02:05:21:10	2:13	ARMORY TO COP #4)
You might want to take a look at this.  THE COP SETS DOWN A FILE  ARMORY  983) 02:05:19:01 02:05:21:10	2:13	ARMORY TO COP #4)
ARMORY 983) 02:05:19:01 02:05:21:10		-You better look at thisWhat is it?
ARMORY	0.00	
	2:09	COP #4 TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO COP #4) -From the coroner. -Thanks.
COP #4 (face obscured) It's from the coroner's office.		
ARMORY Thanks.		
THE COP TURNS TO GO. ARMORY PICKS UP THE FILE		
02:05:21:18 895. MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, INSPECTING THE FILE		
02:05:25:11 896. MCS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER		
DR. CHALICE 984) 02:05:26:00 02:05:27:08/ What is it?	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) What is it?
DR. CHALICE LEANS FORWARD		
02:05:27:09		
897. MCS ARMORY OVER DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, INSPECTING THE FILE		
ARMORY Huh. You know, it seems like our friend Keith wasn't the first to go.  985) 02:05:29:15 02:05:32:15	3:00	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Our friend Keith wasn't the first to go.
ARMORY PASSES THE FILE		
02:05:35:20 898. MCS DR. CHALICE		
DR. CHALICE Huh. 986) /02:05:35:20 02:05:37:04	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) Huh.

								Page 186
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

				i			
899.	02:05:37:19	MCS REARVIEW MEGAN BACKS UP THROUGH THE CABIN. SHE TURNS SHARPLY, REVEALING KEITH					
		MEGAN (face obscured) (pants)					
900.	02:05:52:02	MWS TYLER ENTERS FRAME R, WALKING THROUGH THE WOODS, THEN EXITS FRAME L. MARK AND JENNA TRAIL					
901.	02:06:01:08	MWS REARVIEW TYLER FG, LOOKING DOWN, JENNA RECEDING FROM THE CAMERA, MARK LOOKING BACK IN THE BG					
		PAN L AND CAMERA TILT DOWN TO A FRESH MOUND OF EARTH,	987)	02:06:08:05	02:06:09:13	1:08	JENNA TO GROUP) What is this?
		A SHOVEL STICKING UP. ARCING SHOT TO THE GROUP LOOKING DOWN	988)	02:06:11:20	02:06:13:04	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) You were right.
		JENNA What is this?	989)	02:06:13:15	02:06:16:05	2:14	MARK TO JENNA) Looks like someone was expecting us.
		MARK You were right. Looks like someone was expecting us.	990)	02:06:24:10	02:06:25:20	1:10	MARK TO TYLER) It's your party.
		MARK PULLS OUT THE SHOVEL, OFFERS IT TO TYLER	991)	02:06:27:00	02:06:28:10	1:10	MARK TO TYLER) Start digging.
		MARK It's your party. Start digging.					
		TYLER TAKES THE SHOVEL					
902.	02:06:33:13	EWS THE TRIO IN THE WOODS. TYLER MOVES AROUND THE GRAVE					
903.	02:06:42:10	HA CS THE SHOVEL BREAKS THE EARTH, LIFTS					
	02:06:45:01						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 187
904.		WS MARK AND JENNA WATCH TYLER DIG						
905.	02:06:47:16	MCS JENNA LOOKS STRICKEN. MARK RUBS HER SHOULDER						
906.	02:06:50:11	HA MCS THE SHOVEL STRIKES SOMETHING SOLID. CAMERA TILT UP TO TYLER						
		TYLER I think I found her.	992)	02:06:54:05	02:06:55:15	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP) I think I found her.	)
		TYLER PULLS OUT THE SHOVEL						
		TYLER (grunts)						
907.	02:07:01:23	LA MS TYLER KNEELS. MARK ENTERS FRAME L, MOVES TO THE RBG						
908.	02:07:08:08	CS TYLER IN PROFILE, REACHING DOWN. CAMERA TILT DOWN TO HIS HANDS CLEARING DIRT						
909.	02:07:15:07	EWS JENNA ROUNDS THE GRAVE, MARK LOOKING DOWN, TYLER KNEELING, DIGGING WITH HIS HANDS						
910.	02:07:17:19	LA MCS TYLER LEANING OVER THE GRAVE O/S, MARK RBG. JENNA ENTERS THE LBG						
911.	02:07:22:16	HA CS MARK'S HANDS OVER HIS SHOULDER, DIGGING. HE CLEARS DIRT OFF A FACE						
912.	02:07:26:11	CS MARK IN PROFILE RFG, JENNA LBG						

								Page 188
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
913.	02:07:28:15	LA CS TYLER FG, JENNA LBG. THEY REACT, GRIEVED JENNA (gasps)					
914.	02:07:33:06	HA CS KYLE'S DEAD FACE IN THE GROUND OVER TYLER'S SHOULDER. HE MOVES DIRT ASIDE TYLER (off) Kyle?	993)	02:07:37:00	02:07:38:08	1:08	MARK TO HIMSELF) Kyle?
915.	02:07:40:03						
916.	02:07:45:01	Oh  HA CS KYLE'S DEAD FACE IN THE GROUND PAST TYLER  TYLER (off)					
917.	02:07:49:06	(breathes shakily)	994) <i>ITAL</i>	02:07:50:00	02:07:51:12	1:12	MEGAN TO GROUP) Is anybody there?
		Hey, is anybody there?  PAN R TO MARK ANSWERING THE RADIO  MARK (into radio) It's Mark.		02:07:54:04	02:07:55:12/	1:08	MARK TO MEGAN) It's Mark.
918.	02:07:55:13	CS MARK ON THE RADIO RFG, JENNA LBG MARK (into radio)		02:07:55:17	02:07:58:13	2:20	MARK TO MEGAN, THEN
		Are you all right?  MEGAN (voice over) (over radio)	ITAL				MEGAN TO MARK) -Are you all right? -Mark, listen to me.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 189
		Mark, Mark, listen to me, okay?						
919.	02:07:58:18	LA MCS MARK WITH THE RADIO, TYLER'S FOREHEAD LFG						
		MEGAN (voice over) (over radio) It's Keith.	997) ITAL	/02:07:58:18	02:08:00:13	1:19	MEGAN TO MARI MARK TO MEGAI -It's Keith.	
		MARK (into radio) What did you just say?					-What?	
		MEGAN (voice over) (over radio) Keith! He's alive, okay? II'm in the cabin, and he's here, and No!	998) ITAL	02:08:00:18	02:08:04:20	4:02	MEGAN TO MARI Keith! He's alive. I and he's here! No	'm in the cabin,
920.	02:08:05:01	CS TYLER WITH THE RADIO RFG, MCS JENNA LBG						
		MEGAN (voice over) (over radio) No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no! Please, don't!	999) ITAL	/02:08:05:01	02:08:08:05	3:04	MEGAN TO KEIT No! Please, don't!	
		JENNA (whimpers)	1000)	02:08:12:00	02:08:14:00	2:00	MARK TO JENNA We need to get do	
		MARK LOWERS THE RADIO. JENNA SHAKES HER HEAD						
		MARK (face obscured) We need to get down there now.						
		MARK PASSES JENNA						
921.	02:08:15:07	LA CS TYLER LEANING OVER KYLE O/S						
922.	02:08:19:22	HA CS KYLE'S FACE IN THE DIRT. TYLER'S HANDS EXIT FRAME L						

								Page 190
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

923.	02:08:22:15	MWS TRACK JENNA AND MARK AS THEY APPROACH THE CAMERA, CROSSING A BRIDGE, TYLER TRAILING LBG. TYLER STARTS TO RUN					
		TYLER I'm going to kill him. I'm going to kill him!	1001)	02:08:24:10	02:08:25:18	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP) I'm going to kill him!
		TYLER RUNS OUT OF THE RFG	1002)	02:08:27:04	02:08:28:12/	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Let's go.
		MARK Let's go.					
924.	02:08:28:13	LA MWS TYLER ENTERS THE CABIN					
		TYLER Come on, you bastard. (breathes heavily) I'm going to kill you!	1003)	02:08:31:17	02:08:33:10	1:17	TYLER TO KEITH) Come on, you bastard. (bastard: see title #418)
			1004)	02:08:34:10	02:08:36:10	2:00	TYLER TO KEITH) I'm going to kill you!
925.	02:08:39:10	MCS TYLER ENTERS FRAME R, MOVING ALONG A WALL AWAY FROM THE CAMERA					
		TYLER Megan, baby?	1005)	02:08:40:00	02:08:41:10	1:10	TYLER TO MEGAN) Megan, baby? (baby: see title #477)
		HE TAKES A KNIFE FROM A KNIFE BLOCK	1006)	02:08:45:15	02:08:46:23	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) Megan?
		TYLER Megan? It's Ty. Meg?	1007)	02:08:47:10	02:08:48:18	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) It's Ty.
		SOMETHING STIRS IN A CABINET O/S. TYLER CROSSES TO THE CABINET, CHECKS IT. SOMETHING STIRS O/S. PAN R TO TYLER'S HANDS AS HE OPENS ANOTHER CABINET	1008)	02:08:51:05	02:08:52:13	1:08	TYLER TO MEGAN) Meg?
926.	02:09:21:01	CS CABINET DOORS PART, REVEALING A SNAKE. THE SNAKE LUNGES, JAWS WIDE					

Shot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title										Page 191
	5	Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı		
927.	02:09:21:15	CS THE SNAKE LANDS ON TYLER'S CHEST, BITES
		TYLER (off) (grunts in pain)
928.	02:09:22:02	CS TYLER BACKS AGAINST A COUNTER O/S, EXPRESSION STRAINED
		TYLER (labored breathing)
929.	02:09:25:14	CS THE SNAKE ON TYLER'S CHEST
930.	02:09:26:14	CS TYLER LOOKS DOWN AT THE SNAKE O/S
		TYLER Oh
		TYLER PULLS OFF THE SNAKE
931.	02:09:31:06	CS THE SNAKE IN TYLER'S HAND OVER HIS SHOULDER, HISSING
		TYLER (off) (grunts in pain, labored breathing continue under following scenes and dialogue)
932.	02:09:33:14	CS TYLER IN PROFILE, ANGUISHED
933.	02:09:36:04	HA CS THE SNAKE LANDS ON THE FLOOR

								Page 192
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

934.	01:09:38:01	CS TYLER, ANGUISHED					
		TYLER Help me!  MARK (off)	1009)	02:09:38:15	02:09:40:17/	2:02	TYLER TO GROUP, THEN MARK TO TYLER) -Help me! -Tyler!
		Tyler!					
935.	02:09:40:18	MWS MARK AND JENNA ENTER THE CABIN					
		MARK Megan!	1010)	02:09:41:10	02:09:41:18	1:08	MARK TO MEGAN) Megan!
		THEY HEAR TYLER O/S	1011)	02:09:42:23	02:09:44:07	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Come on.
		MARK Come on. Come on.					
		MARK AND JENNA START TOWARD THE LFG					
	02:09:44:12						
936.	02.03.44.12	MWS MARK AND JENNA RUSH TO TYLER, WHO SAGS BY A KITCHEN COUNTER					
		TYLER Help me!	1012)	/02:09:44:12	02:09:46:00	1:12	TYLER TO GROUP, THEN MARK TO TYLER)
		MARK Tyler.					-Help me! -Tyler.
		JENNA (face obscured) (inaudible)	1013)	02:09:46:05	02:09:48:10	2:05	MARK TO TYLER) What's happening? What's wrong?
		MARK CROUCHES BY TYLER					
		MARK What's happening, man? What's wrong? What's wrong?					
		TYLER AND JENNA HELP TYLER TO STAND					

								Page 193
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			_				
937.	02:09:49:00	MCS JENNA AND MARK HOLDING UP TYLER					
		JENNA (grunt with effort continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		JENNA SPOTS THE SNAKE O/S. IT RATTLES AND HISSES					
		JENNA Mark, look.	1014)	02:09:52:01	02:09:53:09/	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) Mark, look.
938.	02:09:53:10	HA CS THE SNAKE SLITHERS OUT THE DOOR					
		JENNA (off) Come on, let's	1015)	02:09:55:15 (over scene end)	02:09:57:05	1:14	JENNA TO MARK) Get him to the couch.
939.	02:09:56:03	MWS JENNA AND MARK CARRY TYLER INTO THE LIVING ROOM					
		JENNAget him to the couch. It's going to be okay.	1016)	02:09:58:10	02:09:59:18	1:08	JENNA TO TYLER) It'll be okay.
		TYLER (overlapping) BBit Bit by a snake.	1017)	02:09:59:23	02:10:01:07	1:08	TYLER TO GROUP) Bit by a snake.
		THEY REACH A COUCH	1018)	02:10:02:20	02:10:04:05	1:09	TYLER TO GROUP) Appropriate, no?
		TYLER Appropriate, no?	1019)	02:10:06:20	02:10:08:05	1:09	JENNA TO MARK) Do something.
		MARK AND JENNA DROP TYLER ON THE COUCH	1020)	02:10:09:20	02:10:11:20/	2:00	TYLER TO GROUP) Can't get the poison out.
		JENNA (face obscured) Mark, do something.					
		TYLER Can'tCan't get the poison out.					
940.	02:10:11:21	CS MARK PAST TYLER, SMILING					
		MARK Come on, buddy. You just got to hold in there, okay? We're going to-	1021)	02:10:12:01	02:10:13:09	1:08	MARK TO TYLER) Come on, buddy. Hold on.
			1022)	02:10:13:14 (over scene	02:10:17:15	4:01	MARK TO TYLER) We'll get some help, but you got

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	t Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 194
		hang in		end)			to hang in, okay?	
941.	02:10:17:00	HA CS TYLER ON THE COUCH						
		MARK (off) okay?						
		TYLER Help? Where?	1023)	02:10:17:20	02:10:19:19	1:23	TYLER TO MARK, TI MARK TO TYLER) -Help? Where?	HEN
		MARK (off) I don't know.					-l don't know.	
942.	02:10:20:00	CS MARK PAST TYLER, SMILING						
		MARK You've got to have an antidote around here somewhere, right?	1024)	/02:10:20:00	02:10:22:21	2:21	MARK TO TYLER) You must have an an around here.	tidote
943.	02:10:23:02	CS TYLER						
		TYLER Antidote That would require some forethought.		/02:10:23:02	02:10:24:10	1:08	TYLER TO MARK) Antidote.	
		·	1026)	02:10:24:20	02:10:26:18/	1:22	TYLER TO MARK) That requires forethor	ught.
944.	02:10:26:19	CS MARK PAST TYLER, SMILING						
		TYLER (face obscured) (breathes shakily continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
945.	02:10:29:04	CS JENNA TEARS UP						
946.	02:10:31:04	CS TYLER						
		TYLER It's the weirdest feeling.	1027)	/02:10:31:04	02:10:33:00	1:20	TYLER TO GROUP) It's the weirdest feeling	ng.
		JENNA (off) (cries continues under following scenes and dialogue)	1028)	02:10:37:05	02:10:39:15	2:10	TYLER TO GROUP) I can't feel my mouth.	
		TYLER I can't feel my mouth						

								Page 195
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

947.	02:10:40:12	CS MARK PAST TYLER, TEARING UP					
		TYLERmy lips my tongue	1029)	02:10:40:22	02:10:42:08	1:10	TYLER TO GROUP)my lips
			1030)	02:10:45:15	02:10:47:00	1:09	TYLER TO GROUP)my tongue
948.	02:10:47:15	CS JENNA CRIES					
		TYLER (off)my throat.	1031)	/02:10:47:15	02:10:49:00	1:09	TYLER TO GROUP)my throat.
		TYLER (off) (chokes, gurgles continues over scene ends)					
949.	02:10:49:22	CS TYLER CHOKES					
950.	02:10:58:16	CS MARK PAST TYLER, CRYING					
		MARK (cries quietly continues over scene ends)					
951.	02:11:01:06	CS TYLER CLOSES HIS EYES, THEN GASPS VIOLENTLY					
		TYLER (gasps, chokes continues over scene ends)					
952.	02:11:06:13	CS MARK PAST TYLER, WHO FLOPS PAINFULLY					
953.	02:11:08:09	CS JENNA CRIES					
		JENNA (cries loudly continues under following scenes and dialogue)					

								Page 196
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			_				
954.	02:11:10:06	MS TYLER ON THE COUCH OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, MARK LEANING OVER AT FRAME R. TYLER LIES STILL JENNA (face obscured) Oh, my God.	1032)	02:11:12:05	02:11:13:13/	1:08	JENNA TO HERSELF) Oh, my God. (oh, my God: see title #626)
955.	02:11:13:14	CS MARK PAST TYLER, CRYING					
956.	02:11:16:13	HA WS MARK AND JENNA BY TYLER'S BODY, JENNA CURLED UP, MARK PUNCHING A PILLOW. MARK MOVES TO SIT BY JENNA					
957.	02:11:26:19	MS MARK SITS ON THE FLOOR BY JENNA, TYLER'S BODY ON THE COUCH IN THE BG					
		JENNA I could have stopped this. That night, I could have stopped all of	1033)	02:11:28:15	02:11:30:09	1:18	JENNA TO MARK) I could have stopped this.
		this.  MARK	1034)	02:11:31:05	02:11:33:15	2:10	JENNA TO MARK) That night, I could have stopped it.
		Look, whoever's doing this is deranged. It's not your fault.  FADE TO WHITE	1035)	02:11:33:20	02:11:37:10	3:14	MARK TO JENNA) Whoever's doing this is deranged. It's not your fault.
	02:11:37:14						
958.		FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MCS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER LIFTS REGINA IN THE KITCHEN					
		REGINA (laughs, squeal continues under following scenes and dialogue)					

								Page 197
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

02:11:40:02 959. MCS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER GRINS, REGINA IN HIS ARMS **TYLER** 1036) 02:11:41:12 02:11:43:05 1:15 TYLER TO REGINA) You want to dance with me? You want to dance with me? **REGINA NODS FADE TO WHITE** 02:11:43:23 960. FADE UP FROM WHITE MS, SLOW MOTION, REGINA IN TYLER'S BEDROOM, GRINNING. TYLER FLOPS BACK ON THE **BED** FADE TO WHITE 02:11:49:10 961. FADE UP FROM WHITE MWS REARVIEW, SLOW MOTION, KYLE THROUGH A DOORWAY, APPROACHING REGINA, WHO REMOVES HER SHIRT. TYLER LIES ON THE BED IN THE BG **FADE TO WHITE** 02:11:54:05 962. FADE UP FROM WHITE MWS REARVIEW, SLOW MOTION, KYLE AND REGINA THROUGH A DOORWAY, CRAWLING ONTO THE BED. JENNA PASSES IN THE HALL OUTSIDE, STOPS, LOOKS IN AS TYLER REMOVES HIS SHIRT 02:12:01:22 963. MWS REARVIEW, SLOW MOTION, REGINA LOLLING IN HER UNDERWEAR ON THE BED. KYLE LIES BESIDE HER

								Page 198
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

964. CS, SLOW MOTION, JENNA OUTSIDE THE BEDROOM DOOR, SHE EXITS THE LEG  JENNA (voice over) It was a glimpse, literally a fraction  ASHLEY ENTERS FRAME R. LOOKS IN 1774. (over scene and)  965. PERMA (voice over) It was a glimpse, literally a fraction of a second. (over scene and)  966. PERMA (voice over) It was a glimpse (over scene and)  967. CS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER, REGINA, AND KYLE ON THE BED JENNA (voice over) of a second. (over scene and)  968. PERMA (voice over) It have over built knew. (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have over built knew. (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have over built knew. (over scene and)  960. PERMA (voice over) It have over built knew. (over scene and)  961. PERMA (voice over) It have over built knew. (over scene and)  962. PERMA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (voice over) It have known. (over scene and)  963. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  964. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  965. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  966. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  967. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  968. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew. (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and)  969. PERMA (voice over) It have the permanent over built knew and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene and (over scene an	1			İ				
It was a glimpse, literally a fraction.   It was a glimpse	964.	02:12:05:21	OUTSIDE THE BEDROOM DOOR.					
ASHLEY ENTERS FRAME R. LOOKS IN  02:12:14:01  MWS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER, REGINA, AND KYLE ON THE BED  JENNA (voice over)of a second.  KYLE KISSES REGINA'S BACK  966.  02:12:17:09  GS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:19:00  967.  FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING JENNA (cries) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  968.  02:12:25:05  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LEG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all. JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1042)  1042)  02:12:36:10  02:12:36:21  2:16 (over scene end) literally a fraction of a secondliterally			It was a glimpse, literally a		02:12:10:15	02:12:12:03	1:12	
965. MWS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER, REGINA, AND KYLE ON THE BED  JENNA (voice over) of a second.  KYLE KISSES REGINA'S BACK  966. 02:12:17:09  967. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (ories) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  O2:12:25:05  968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1042)  1042) 102:12:36:20  02:12:36:21 2:16:21 2:16:20  1041) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1043  1044) 1045  1046  1047  1048  1049  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1041  1042  1043  1044  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  1049  1041  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1042  1043  1044  1044  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  1049  1049  1049  1049  1041  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1041  1042  1043  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  10					(over scene	02:12:15:05	2:21	
965. MWS, SLOW MOTION, TYLER, REGINA, AND KYLE ON THE BED  JENNA (voice over) of a second.  KYLE KISSES REGINA'S BACK  966. 02:12:17:09  967. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (ories) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  O2:12:25:05  968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1042)  1042) 102:12:36:20  02:12:36:21 2:16:21 2:16:20  1041) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1042) 1043  1044) 1045  1046  1047  1048  1049  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1041  1042  1043  1044  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  1049  1041  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1042  1043  1044  1044  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  1049  1049  1049  1049  1041  1041  1041  1041  1042  1041  1042  1041  1042  1043  1044  1045  1046  1047  1048  1048  1049  10								
966. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LEG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all. JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1042) 02:12:26:10 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Wanted to kill them all. JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)	965.	02:12:14:01						
966. 02:12:17:09 966. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:19:00 967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all. JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1039) 02:12:18:00 02:12:19:08 1:08 JENNA TO MARK) But I knew.  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all. JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)								
966. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:19:00 967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05 968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1049) 02:12:26:10  02:12:36:21/  20:12:36:21/  1049) 02:12:36:21/  20:12:36:21/  216 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)  When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA (face obscured)			KYLE KISSES REGINA'S BACK					
966. CS, SLOW MOTION, ASHLEY AT THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO THE CAMERA  JENNA (voice over) But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  1039) 967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05 968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1040) 02:12:26:10 02:12:36:21/ 02:12:36:3								
But I knew. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:19:00 967.  FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05  968.  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1040)  02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  1041) 02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.	966.	02:12:17:09	THE OPEN DOOR, TURNING TO					
967. FADE TO WHITE  02:12:19:00 967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05 968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  1041) 02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.					(over scene	02:12:19:08	1:08	•
967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05  968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042) 02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)			FADE TO WHITE		ena)			
967. FADE UP FROM WHITE  CS JENNA IN THE LIVING ROOM, CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05  968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042) 02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)								
CRYING  JENNA (cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05 968.  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY JENNA (face obscured)  1040) 02:12:20:20 02:12:22:08 1:12 JENNA TO MARK) I should have known.  1041) 02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042) 02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)	967.	02:12:19:00						
(cries) I should have known.  FADE TO WHITE  02:12:25:05 968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.  I should have known.			•					
968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY  1041) 02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042) 02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)				1040)	02:12:20:20	02:12:22:08	1:12	
968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY  1041)  02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042)  1042)  02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)			FADE TO WHITE					
968. MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY SITTING RBG  JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY  1041)  02:12:26:10 02:12:30:11 4:01 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042)  1042)  02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)		00.40.07.57						
When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  JENNA (face obscured)  When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  1042)  1042)  1042)  1042)  1042)  1043)  ARMORY)  When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.  ARMORY)  ARMORY)  ARMORY)	968.	02:12:25:05	ROOM LFG, MWS ARMORY					
JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY  1042) 02:12:34:05 02:12:36:21/ 2:16 JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)			When I heard what happened, I	1041)	02:12:26:10	02:12:30:11	4:01	ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I
JENNA (face obscured) ARMORY)			JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY					
				1042)	02:12:34:05	02:12:36:21/	2:16	ARMORY)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 199
		coming?					coming?	
969.	02:12:36:22	MCS JENNA						
		JENNA I really want to see my parents. When do they get here?	1043)	02:12:38:00	02:12:40:05	2:05	JENNA TO DR. CH ARMORY) I really want to see	
			1044)	02:12:40:20	02:12:42:15/	1:19	JENNA TO DR. CH ARMORY) When do they arriv	
970.	02:12:42:16	MWS ARMORY OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, SITTING AT THE TABLE						
		ARMORY Soon. They'll be here soon.	1045)	02:12:42:20	02:12:44:15	1:19	ARMORY TO JEN They'll be here soo	
971.	02:12:44:23	MCS JENNA SMILES						
972.	02:12:47:19	MCS MARK AND JENNA SITTING ON THE CABIN FLOOR, TYLER'S CORPSE IN THE BG						
		MARK We can't do anything for her now. We've got to find Megan, and we've got to get the hell off this island.	ĺ		02:12:50:20		MARK TO JENNA We can't do anythi	ng for her now.
		SOMETHING SQUEAKS UPSTAIRS. THEY LOOK UP	1047)	02:12:52:10	02:12:55:20	3:10	MARK TO JENNA We have to find Mo off this island.	
973.	02:13:07:06	HA WS MARK AND JENNA RISE, START TOWARD FRAME L						
974.	02:13:12:05	MCS MARK TURNS TO JENNA						
		MARK Just in case.	1048)	02:13:16:05	02:13:17:15	1:10	MARK TO JENNA Just in case.	)
		HE KISSES HER	1049)	02:13:31:00	02:13:32:12	1:12	JENNA TO MARK Let's finish this.	)
		JENNA Let's finish this.						
		THEY EXIT FRAME L, LEAVING TYLER'S CORPSE ON THE COUCH						

								Page 200
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

975.	02:13:40:14	HA MWS MARK AND JENNA CLIMB THE STAIRS, MARK LEADING, BAT READY					
976.	02:13:53:16	MWS MARK AND JENNA ENTER FRAME R, RECEDE FROM THE CAMERA, ENTERING A DOORWAY					
		MARK (face obscured) Megan?	1050)	02:14:01:10	02:14:02:18	1:08	MARK TO MEGAN) Megan?
977.	02:14:04:05	WS MARK AND JENNA IN TYLER'S BEDROOM, MARK WITH THE BAT					
		JENNA Megan, honey?	1051)	/02:14:04:05	02:14:05:15	1:10	JENNA TO MEGAN) Megan, honey? (honey: see title #144)
		PAN R TO A FORM UNDER BLANKETS ON THE BED JENNA	1052)	02:14:12:10	02:14:13:20	1:10	JENNA TO MARK) Oh, God, Mark. (oh, God: see title #626)
		Oh, God, Mark. If that's Megan, I MARK We have to know.	1053)	02:14:18:00	02:14:19:10	1:10	JENNA TO MARK) If that's Megan
		We have to know	1054)	02:14:22:00	02:14:23:10	1:10	MARK TO JENNA) We have to know.
978.	02:14:24:10	HA MCS MARK'S HAND AS HE REACHES FOR THE FORM UNDER BLANKETS					
979.	02:14:27:01	MS MARK RFG, REACHING O/S, JENNA LBG, HUGGING HERSELF					
980.	02:14:29:16	HA MCS MARK'S HANDS OVER HIS SHOULDER AS HE PARTS THE BLANKETS, REVEALING REGINA'S DECOMPOSED BODY					
		JENNA (off) (gasps, cries out continues over scene ends)					

								Page 201
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

981.	02:14:32:01	MCS MARK RFG, JENNA SINKING OUT OF FRAME LBG					
982.	02:14:33:20	MWS JENNA ON THE FLOOR AT MARK'S FEET					
		JENNA (cries)					
		HE CROUCHES, HUGS HER					
		MARK It's okay. It's okay, it's okay. Baby, it's okay. Baby, it's okay. Don't worry.	1055)	02:14:34:15	02:14:36:10	1:19	MARK TO JENNA) Baby, it's okay. (baby: see title #477)
		KEITH (voice over) (over radio) So innocent. Her only crime was	1056)	02:14:37:02	02:14:38:10	1:08	MARK TO JENNA) Don't worry.
		that she wanted to be liked by you.  MARK TAKES OUT HIS RADIO	1057) <i>ITAL</i>	02:14:40:05	02:14:42:00	1:19	KEITH TO MARK & JENNA) So innocent.
		KEITH (voice over) (over radio) That's really all we ever want, isn't it?	1058) <i>ITAL</i>	02:14:43:00	02:14:46:10	3:10	KEITH TO MARK & JENNA) Her only crime was wanting to be liked by you.
		MARK (into radio) Where are you, you son of a bitch?	1059) <i>ITAL</i>	02:14:48:15	02:14:51:00	2:09	KEITH TO MARK & JENNA) That's all we ever want, isn't it?
		Where's Megan?  KEITH (voice over) (over radio)  Megan's taken care of.	1060)	02:14:52:05	02:14:55:10	3:05	MARK TO KEITH) Where are you, you bastard? Where's Megan? (bastard: see title #418)
			1061) <i>ITAL</i>	02:14:56:00	02:14:58:00	2:00	KEITH TO MARK) Megan's taken care of.
	00.44.50.40						
983.	02:14:58:10	LA MWS MARK ROUNDS A CORNER, BAT IN HAND. JENNA TRAILS. MARK EXITS A DOORWAY, APPROACHING THE CAMERA					
984.	02:15:03:17	MWS REARVIEW MARK STOPS AT THE TOP OF THE STAIRS					
985.	02:15:04:20	MCS KEITH JUMPS FROM HIDING, GRABS JENNA FROM BEHIND					

								Page 202
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

1				•			,
986.	02:15:05:17	MS TYLER OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER, SPINNING, RAISING THE BAT					
		KEITH (face obscured) How could I let you all get away with it?	1062)	02:15:06:15	02:15:09:00	2:09	KEITH TO MARK & JENNA) How could I let you get away with it?
		JENNA (face obscured) (grunts, whimpers continues under following scenes and dialogue)					
		KEITH MOVES INTO THE RFG					
987.	02:15:09:15	MCS KEITH OVER MARK'S SHOULDER, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT					
		MARK (face obscured) Yeah? Why didn't	1063)	02:15:11:00 (over scene end)	02:15:12:11	1:11	MARK TO KEITH) Why not tell the cops?
988.	02:15:11:13	MCS MARK, BAT IN HAND					
		MARKyou go to the cops?					
989.	02:15:12:16	CS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT					
		KEITH And whose word would they have believed?	1064)	/02:15:12:16	02:15:14:08/	1:16	KEITH TO MARK) Who would they believe?
990.	02:15:14:09	MCS MARK LOWERS THE BAT					
		KEITH (off) You need to suffer. You need to suffer how you lived.	1065)	02:15:14:13	02:15:18:02	3:05	KEITH TO MARK) You need to suffer how you lived.

								Page 203
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			Í	I			1
991.	02:15:18:07	MCS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT					
		KEITH Ashley the hottie, Kyle buried under his brother's shadow		/02:15:18:07	02:15:20:05	1:22	KEITH TO MARK) Ashley the hottie. (hottie: an attractive woman)
			1067)	02:15:20:20	02:15:22:23/	2:03	KEITH TO MARK) Kyle buried in Tyler's shadow.
992.	02:15:23:00	MS MARK OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER					
		KEITH (off)and Tyler the snake.	1068)	02:15:23:04	02:15:24:20	1:16	KEITH TO MARK) Tyler the snake.
		MARK We didn't have anything to do with this!	1069)	02:15:25:10	02:15:28:11	3:01	MARK TO KEITH, THEN KEITH TO MARK) -We had nothing to do with this! -Bullshit!
		KEITH (off) (yelling) Bullshit!					(bullshit: see title #177)
993.	02:15:28:16	MCS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT					
		KEITH You were all involved! Jenna knew. She's the one who lives outside her	1070)	02:15:29:15	02:15:31:05	1:14	KEITH TO MARK) You were all involved!
		own skin. JENNA	1071)	02:15:32:20	02:15:34:04	1:08	KEITH TO MARK) Jenna knew.
		Oh, God.  FADE TO WHITE	1072)	02:15:35:00	02:15:37:20	2:20	KEITH TO MARK) Bust she lives outside her own skin.
			1073)	02:15:38:01	02:15:39:09	1:08	JENNA TO HERSELF) Oh, God. (oh, God: see title # 626)

								Page 204
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			1	1			ı
994.	02:15:39:14	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MCS REGINA IN THE WOODS, CRYING					
		REGINA (sobs continues under the following scenes and dialogue)					
		KEITH (voice over) Regina was good. I knew the	1074) <i>ITAL</i>	02:15:42:05	02:15:43:20	1:15	KEITH TO MARK) Regina was good.
				02:15:44:15 (over scene end)	02:15:46:15	2:00	KEITH TO MARK) I knew the first time I saw her.
995.	02:15:45:00	HA EWS KEITH'S POV REGINA KNEELING IN THE WOODS					
		KEITH (voice over)first time I saw her. How do you think this past year's		02:15:47:00 (over scene end)	02:15:49:20	2:20	KEITH TO MARK) How do you think this year's been for me
996.	02:15:48:09	MS KEITH IN HIS CABIN, PEERING OUT A WINDOW					
		KEITH (voice over)been for me, knowing what my brothers did to her that night?	1077) <i>ITAL</i>	02:15:50:01 (over scene end)	02:15:52:15	2:14	KEITH TO MARK)knowing what my brothers did to her?
		FADE TO WHITE					
997.	02:15:52:03	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MWS TYLER AND KYLE CARRY THE LIMP REGINA BETWEEN THEM					
		KEITH (voice over) Right here in my backyard? Seeing	1078) <i>ITAL</i>	02:15:52:20	02:15:55:00	2:04	KEITH TO MARK) Right here in my backyard?
		FADE TO WHITE					

								Page 205
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

ì			i	1			,
998.	02:15:55:19	FADE UP FROM WHITE  HA WS TYLER AND KYLE WRAP REGINA'S BODY  KEITH (voice over)her parents on the news full of hope that she'd come back home?  FADE TO WHITE	1079) ITAL	02:15:55:15	02:15:59:05	3:14	KEITH TO MARK) Seeing her parents full of hope that she'd come home?
999.	02:16:00:20	FADE UP FROM WHITE  MCS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT					
		KEITH Her sister crying for her loss?	1080)	02:16:02:05	02:16:04:20	2:15	KEITH TO MARK) Her sister crying for her loss?
1000.	02:16:05:05	MCS MARK					
		MARK Keith You got to let her go, man. It's Jenna.	1081)	02:16:06:00	02:16:07:08	1:08	MARK TO KEITH) Keith
			1082)	02:16:09:15	02:16:11:11/	1:20	MARK TO KEITH) Let her go. It's Jenna.
1001.	02:16:11:12	MCS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S THROAT, SHAKING HIS HEAD					
		KEITH You think I can let any of you go?	1083)	02:16:12:00	02:16:14:10	2:10	KEITH TO MARK) You think I can let any of you go?
		MARK (off) And what about	1084)	02:16:15:00 (over scene end)	02:16:16:10	1:10	MARK TO KEITH) What about Megan?
1002.	02:16:15:18	MCS MARK					
		MARKMegan? She's just a little girl. She wasn't even supposed to fucking be	1085)	02:16:16:20 (over scene end)	02:16:19:15	2:19	MARK TO KEITH) She's just a girl. She shouldn't be here!

								Page 206
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

02:16:18:23 1003. MCS KEITH, KNIFE AT JENNA'S **THROAT** MARK (off) ...here! **KEITH** 1086) 02:16:19:20 02:16:21:05 1:09 KEITH TO MARK) Megan's special. Megan's special. 02:16:21:14 1004. MCS JENNA BITES MARK'S WRIST 02:16:22:02 1005. MS KEITH AND JENNA OVER MARK'S SHOULDER. KEITH DROPS THE KNIFE, JENNA **BITING HIS WRIST JENNA** (grunts) **KEITH** (roars in pain -- continues over scene end) 02:16:22:23 1006. MCS MARK RAISES THE BAT 02:16:23:16 1007. MS MARK HITS KEITH WITH THE BAT MARK (face obscured) (grunting, fighting sounds -continues under following scenes and dialogue) **KEITH** (grunting, fighting sounds -continues under following scenes and dialogue) 02:16:24:05 1008. MONTAGE-- JENNA CRAWLS AWAY. MARK CHOKES KEITH FROM BEHIND WITH THE BAT. MARK AND KEITH GRAPPLE. KEITH ELBOWS MARK 02:16:28:23

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 207
1009.		MCS KEITH BREAKS LOOSE FROM MARK, TURNS, PUNCHES						
1010.	02:16:30:06	MWS JENNA ON THE FLOOR JENNA Mark!	1087)	/02:16:30:06 (over scene end)	02:16:31:14	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) Mark!	
1011.	02:16:30:23	MWS KEITH PAST MARK, WHO KICKS HIM. KEITH LUNGES BACK						
1012.	02:16:33:03	MWS MARK HURLS HIMSELF INTO KEITH, PUSHING HIM TOWARD A RAILING						
1013.	02:16:33:23	LA MWS MARK AND KEITH TOPPLE OVER THE RAILING, FALL						
		KEITH & MARK (shout in fear)						
1014.	02:16:35:01	LA WS MARK AND KEITH FALL OUT OF FRAME KEITH & MARK (off) (grunt with pain continues over scene end)						
1015.	02:16:36:02	HA MS MARK AND KEITH ON THE DOWNSTAIRS FLOOR, IMPACTING						
1016.	02:16:36:14	HA MWS MARK AND KEITH PRONE ON THE DOWNSTAIRS FLOOR, KEITH SETTLING						
		JENNA (off) Mark!	1088)	/02:16:36:14 (over scene end)	02:16:37:22	1:08	JENNA TO MARK) Mark!	

								Page 208
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1017.	02:16:37:12	LA WS JENNA REACHES THE UPSTAIRS RAIL, LOOKS DOWN						
		JENNA (panting continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
		SHE TURNS FROM THE RAIL						
1018.	02:16:40:06	HA CS JENNA'S HAND AS SHE PICKS UP A KNIFE						
1019.	02:16:41:13	WS JENNA ENTERS FRAME R, RUNNING						
1020.	02:16:42:06	MS JENNA KNEELS OVER MARK						
		JENNA Mark.						
1021.	02:16:44:05	HA MCS JENNA'S HANDS ON MARK, WHO LIES STILL, STARING OFF. KEITH IS ON HIS BACK IN THE FG						
		JENNA (off) Mark.	1089)	/02:16:44:05	02:16:45:14	1:09	JENNA TO MARK) Mark.	
		KEITH GRABS JENNA'S ANKLE						
1022.	02:16:46:11	MWS JENNA CRAWLS OVER KEITH, EXITS THE LFG. KEITH SITS UP, GRABBING THE FALLEN KNIFE						
		KEITH (grunts)						
1023.	02:16:50:01	HA CS MARK ON THE FLOOR, STARING OFF, DEAD						
1024.	02:16:51:11	CS TYLER RECLINED ON THE COUCH, DEAD. JENNA RUNS						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 209 Title
		OUT THE DOOR IN THE BG					
1025.	02:16:53:04	MCS ARMORY. ARCING SHOT AROUND HIM					
		ARMORY So you killed Keith. Keith's the killer, is that what you're telling us?		/02:16:53:04			ARMORY TO JENNA) So you killed Keith.
		JENNA (off) No! No, I didn't kill Keith!	1091)	02:16:54:19	02:16:57:17	2:22	ARMORY TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO ARMORY) -He's the killer? -No, I didn't kill Keith!
1026.	02:16:57:22	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA Are you not listening to anything that I'm saying to you?	1092)	/02:16:57:22	02:17:00:19	2:21	JENNA TO ARMORY) Are you listening? I didn't kill Keith!
		ARCING SHOT AROUND HER JENNA	1093)	02:17:01:00	02:17:02:08	1:08	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) We're just saying
		I didn't kill Keith!  DR. CHALICE (off)					
		Okay, look					
1027.	02:17:01:11	MWS ARMORY, JENNA, AND DR. CHALICE AT THE TABLE. ARCING SHOT PAST THEM					
		DR. CHALICEwe're just saying that we					
		JENNA No, I know what you're saying, okay, and I see the way that you	1094)	02:17:02:12	02:17:04:05	1:17	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I know what you're saying.
		look at me, too, okay? Stop accusing me.	1095)	02:17:04:10	02:17:05:23	1:13	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Stop accusing me.
1028.	02:17:06:04	MCS ARMORY RAISES A HAND. ARCING SHOT					
		ARMORY Jenna Jenna, no one is accusing	1096)	/02:17:06:04 (over scene end)	02:17:09:10	3:06	ARMORY TO JENNA) Jenna, no one is accusing you anymore.
1029.	02:17:08:14	MCS JENNA TURNS TO ARMORY. ARCING SHOT					
		ARMORY (off)you anymore, all right? We just	1097)	02:17:09:15 (over scene	02:17:11:19	2:04	ARMORY TO JENNA)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 210 Title	
Onot	1/0	Continuity	Title #	- Otart	1 1111311	Dui	Title	_
		want to get to the bottom		end)			We just want answers.	
1030.	02:17:10:19	MCS ARMORY IN PROFILE. ARCING SHOT  ARMORYof this. So Keith killed Megan, and you killed Keith	1098)	02:17:12:00	02:17:15:15	3:15	ARMORY TO JENNA) Keith killed Megan, and you killed him in self-defense.	
1031.	02:17:15:01	MCS JENNA. ARCING SHOT						
		ARMORY (off)in self-defense.						
		JENNA No! I didn't kill Keith!	1099)	02:17:15:20 (over scene end)	02:17:17:17/	1:21	JENNA TO ARMORY) No! I didn't kill Keith!	
1032.	02:17:17:18	WS JENNA'S POV BRANCHES PASS THE CAMERA AS WE TRACK THROUGH THE WOODS						
1033.	02:17:19:17	WS JENNA RUNS THROUGH THE WOODS TOWARD THE CAMERA, KEITH CHASING IN THE BG						
		JENNA (pants, whimpers continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
		JENNA EXITS THE RFG						
		KEITH Get back here!	1100)	02:17:21:00	02:17:22:10	1:10	KEITH TO JENNA) Get back here!	
1034.	02:17:23:02	MWS REARVIEW TRACK JENNA AS SHE RUNS FROM THE CAMERA						
1035.	02:17:25:15	HA MCS TRACK JENNA'S LEGS AS SHE RUNS THROUGH THE WOODS						
		KEITH (off) Jenna!	1101)	02:17:25:14	02:17:27:02/	1:12	KEITH TO JENNA) Jenna!	

								Page 211
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			-				
1036.		MWS JENNA RUNS TOWARD THE CAMERA, KEITH CHASING					
1037.		HA KEITH'S LEGS AS HE TRIPS AND FALLS					
		KEITH (off) (grunts)					
1038.		MWS JENNA RUNS TOWARD THE CAMERA, KEITH SCRAMBLING UP AFTER HER IN THE BG	1102)	02:17:31:00	02:17:32:08/	1:08	KEITH TO JENNA)
		KEITH Stop! Stop!	•				Stop!
1039.	02:17:32:09	WS JENNA'S POV BRANCHES PASS THE CAMERA AS WE TRACK THROUGH THE WOODS					
1040.	02:17:34:01	MWS JENNA RUNS TOWARD THE CAMERA. KEITH ENTERS THE RBG, CHASING					
1041.	02:17:36:00	EWS JENNA RUNS THROUGH THE WOODS TOWARD FRAME R, KEITH CHASING AT FRAME L, TREE TRUNKS IN THE FG					
		KEITH (off) Jenna!	1103)	02:17:36:09	02:17:37:17/	1:08	KEITH TO JENNA) Jenna!
1042.		MCS JENNA LFG, RUNNING TOWARD THE CAMERA, MWS KEITH CHASING RBG					
		KEITH Jenna!	1104)	02:17:38:12	02:17:41:06/	2:18	KEITH TO JENNA) Jenna! We really need to talk.
		JENNA EXITS THE RFG. KEITH CHASES					
		KEITH We really need to talk.					

								Page 212
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1043.	02:17:41:07	HA MWS JENNA CLIMBS A SLOPE TOWARD THE CAMERA, KEITH CHASING	
1044.	02:17:44:16	WS GRABS JENNA'S LEGS AS SHE CLIMBS A SLOPE. THEY BOTH FALL	
		KEITH (grunts with effort)	
1045.	02:17:45:18	HA MS JENNA LANDS HEAVILY, KEITH HOLDING HER LEG IN THE BG	
		JENNA (grunts, pants with effort continues over scene ends)	
1046.	02:17:47:00	LA MWS JENNA PAST KEITH, KEITH KICKING DOWN AT HIM	
1047.	02:17:48:03	HA MWS KEITH PAST JENNA, GETTING KICKED	
		KEITH (grunts in pain continues over scene end)	
1048.	02:17:48:09	WS KEITH ROLLS DOWN THE SLOPE AWAY FROM JENNA	
1049.	02:17:49:07	HA MWS JENNA SCRAMBLES UP THE SLOPE TOWARD THE CAMERA	
1050.	02:17:50:19	WS JENNA CLIMBS TO THE TOP OF THE SLOPE, FALLS, MARK AT THE SLOPE'S BOTTOM FRAME L	

								Page 213
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			•	ı				
1051.	02:17:51:21	HA MS JENNA CLIMBS THE SLOPE TOWARD THE CAMERA						
		KEITH Jenna!						
1052.	02:17:53:08	LA MWS JENNA PAST KEITH, CRESTING THE SLOPE						
		KEITH (off) Jenna!	1105)	/02:17:53:08	02:17:54:16	1:08	KEITH TO JENNA) Jenna!	
		SHE RUNS, KEITH CHASING						
1053.	02:17:56:16	EWS PAN L WITH JENNA AS SHE RUNS PAST SOME THICK FOLIAGE, THEN ENTERS A MWS. A TRAP SPRINGS AUDIBLY						
		JENNA (wails continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
1054.	02:18:01:00	MONTAGE JENNA'S LEG IS CAUGHT IN A NOOSE, WHICH SUSPENDS HER UPSIDE DOWN						
1055.	02:18:02:12	WS JENNA HANGS UPSIDE DOWN						
1056.	02:18:03:19	MCS JENNA HANGS UPSIDE DOWN. SHE TWISTS AROUND						
1057.	02:18:05:15	MWS JENNA'S POV SURROUNDING TREES						
1058.	02:18:07:08	CS JENNA'S LEG IN THE NOOSE						
1059.	02:18:08:07	WS JENNA HANGS UPSIDE DOWN. KEITH RUNS INTO THE						

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 214 Title	
		RBG						
1060.	02:18:09:05	MS KEITH PAST JENNA, STOPPING, SEEING HER HANGING						
1061.	02:18:10:11	MCS JENNA FLAILS, HANGING UPSIDE DOWN						
		KEITH (off) (laughs)						
1062.	02:18:12:13	WS KEITH BY JENNA, WHO HANGS UPSIDE DOWN						
1063.	02:18:14:03	MCS JENNA FLAILS, HANGING UPSIDE DOWN. KEITH ENTERS FRAME R, KNIFE RAISED						
1064.	02:18:17:00	CS JENNA'S LEG IN THE NOOSE						
		KEITH (off) It's like trapping	1106)	/02:18:17:00 (over scene end)	02:18:19:08/	2:08	KEITH TO JENNA) It's like trapping a rabbit.	
1065.	02:18:17:18	MCS KEITH PAST JENNA, KNIFE IN HAND						
		KEITHa rabbit for skinning.						
1066.	02:18:19:09	CS JENNA'S POV TREES AND BRANCHES WHIRL						
1067.	02:18:20:07	MCS JENNA HANGING UPSIDE DOWN						
		JENNA (pants continues under following scenes and dialogue)						
		KEITH ENTERS THE RFG						
		KEITH (face obscured) Stop struggling.	1107)	02:18:21:20 (over scene	02:18:24:18/	2:22	KEITH TO JENNA) Stop struggling. You'll only make	)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 215
				end)			it worse.	
1068.	02:18:23:05	WS KEITH BY THE HANGING JENNA, KNIFE IN HAND KEITH You're only going to make it worse.						
1069.	02:18:24:19	MCS JENNA OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER, SWINGING AT HIM JENNA (grunts with effort)						
1070.	02:18:26:17	MCS KEITH PAST THE HANGING JENNA, GRINNING AS SHE SPINS KEITH (laughs)						
1071.	02:18:27:22	CS JENNA'S POV TREES AND BRANCHES WHIRL						
1072.	02:18:28:18	MCS KEITH PAST THE HANGING JENNA						
		KEITH This is for Regina		/02:18:28:18 (over scene end)	02:18:30:23/	2:05	KEITH TO JENNA) This is for Regina	
1073.	02:18:29:13	MCS JENNA OVER KEITH'S SHOULDER, HANGING UPSIDE DOWN. KEITH HOLDS UP THE KNIFE  KEITH (face obscured)so her						

								Page 216
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

I			İ	1			1
1074.	02:18:31:00	CS KEITH, KNIFE RAISED					
		KEITHsister and me can	1109)	02:18:31:04	02:18:32:22	1:18	KEITH TO JENNA)so her sister and I can
		A SHOVEL STRIKES KEITH FROM BEHIND					
		KEITH (grunts in pain)					
		KEITH FALLS, REVEALING MEGAN WITH THE SHOVEL					
		JENNA (off) (gasps continues over scene end)					
1075.	02:18:34:01	MCS JENNA HANGING UPSIDE DOWN					
1076.	02:18:35:12	MWS MEGAN DROPS THE SHOVEL, STARTS TOWARD JENNA O/S					
1077.	02:18:36:17	MCS MEGAN ENTERS FRAME R, TAKING JENNA'S HANGING HEAD					
		JENNA (moans)					
		MEGAN Are you okay?	1110)	(over scene	02:18:40:04	2:08	MEGAN TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO MEGAN)
		JENNA Yeah. Cut		end)			-Are you okay? -Yeah. Cut me down.
1078.	02:18:39:19	MCC MECAN DV THE HANCING					
1070.		MCS MEGAN BY THE HANGING JENNA, NODDING					
		JENNA (face obscured)me down.					
		MEGAN Okay.	1111)	02:18:40:09	02:18:41:17/	1:08	MEGAN TO JENNA) Okay.
		MEGAN EXITS FRAME R					

								Page 217
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1079.	02:18:41:18	LA MWS MEGAN HURRIES TO THE FALLEN KEITH IN THE FG, TAKES HIS KNIFE, AND BACKS TOWARD JENNA IN THE BG					
1080.	02:18:48:11	WS CAMERA TILT DOWN TO JENNA AND MEGAN WALKING ON A TRAIL TOWARD THE CAMERA, JENNA LIMPING. THEY STOP, LOOK O/S					
1081.	02:19:01:18	EWS THE BOAT AT THE DOCK					
1082.	02:19:04:05	MS JENNA AND MEGAN					
		JENNA (gasps with relief)					
		MEGAN (gasps with relief)					
		THEY START OUT OF THE RFG					
1083.	02:19:09:03	MWS ARMORY IN AN OFFICE, ON THE PHONE, AN AMERICAN FLAG LFG					
		ARMORY (into phone) Right, bye.	1112)	/02:19:09:03	02:19:10:13	1:10	ARMORY TO UNKNOWN PERSON)
		ARMORY HANGS UP, EXITS THE OFFICE					Right, bye.
1084.	02:19:14:07	WS ARMORY ENTERS THE INTERVIEWING AREA, WHERE DR. CHALICE AND JENNA SIT AT A TABLE. A COP STANDS AT FRAME R					
		ARMORY Your parents will be here shortly.	1113)	02:19:14:20	02:19:16:22	2:02	ARMORY TO JENNA) Your parents will be here soon.
		DR. CHALICE Okay, just hold on a minute, okay? We found Megan's body	1114)	02:19:17:05	02:19:19:00	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY) Hold on a minute.
		ARMORY SITS ACROSS	1115)	02:19:19:15	02:19:21:10	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	start Start	Finish	Dur	Page 218 Title
							We found Megan's body
1085.	02:19:21:15	MS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
		DR. CHALICEbut she saved you from Keith, so there's still a piece of the puzzle missing here.	1116)	/02:19:21:15	02:19:23:10	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY)but she saved you.
		Thissing field.	1117)	02:19:23:15	02:19:25:22/	2:07	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY) So there's still a piece missing.
1086.	02:19:25:23	MWS MEGAN AND JENNA ENTER THE BOAT'S WHEELHOUSE					
		MEGAN (face obscured) Okay, we've got to find the keys.	1118)	02:19:28:00	02:19:29:15	1:15	MEGAN TO JENNA) Let's find the keys.
		THEY SEARCH FOR THE KEYS	1119)	02:19:30:10	02:19:32:05	1:19	MEGAN TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO MEGAN)
		MEGAN (face obscured) Oh, check in that.					-Check in that. -Got it.
		JENNA FINDS THE KEYS	1120)	02:19:32:05	02:19:34:06/	2:01	MEGAN TO JENNA, THEN JENNA TO MEGAN) -Thank God.
		JENNA (face obscured) Got it.					-Let's go.
		MEGAN (face obscured) Oh, thank God.					
		JENNA (face obscured) Let's get out of here.					
1087.	02:19:34:07	CS MEGAN LFG, JENNA RBG, FIDDLING WITH THE CONTROLS					
		MEGAN That guy, he's like, obsessed, you know, like he was insane.		02:19:34:11	02:19:37:10	2:23	MEGAN TO JENNA) That guy, he was obsessed.
		JENNA He was insane. He killed everyone	1122)	02:19:37:15	02:19:39:05	1:14	MEGAN TO JENNA) He was insane.
		like they were nothing.	1123)	02:19:39:15	02:19:41:00	1:09	JENNA TO MEGAN) He was insane.
			1124)	02:19:41:20	02:19:44:10/	2:14	JENNA TO MEGAN) He killed them like they were nothing.

								Page 219
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

i			i				1
1088.	02:19:44:11	MCS MEGAN AND JENNA, WHO FIDDLES WITH THE CONTROLS					
		MEGAN Yeah, I can only guess how their families are going to feel.	1125)	02:19:45:15	02:19:49:15	4:00	MEGAN TO JENNA) Yeah, I can only guess how their families will feel.
		MEGAN MOVES INTO A CS IN THE FG	1126)	02:19:54:00	02:19:58:00	4:00	MEGAN TO JENNA) I mean, imagine if it were your sister.
		MEGAN I mean imagine if it were your sister.	1127)	02:19:59:00	02:20:00:20	1:20	IENNA TO MECANI
		JENNA GLANCES BACK IN THE LBG, IN SOFT FOCUS	1128)	02:20:03:15	02:20:05:02	1:11	MEGAN TO JENNA) I had a sister.
		JENNA (face obscured) Do you have a sister?					
		MEGAN I had a sister.					
1089.	02:20:06:05	MWS JENNA PAST MEGAN, AT THE CONTROLS. MEGAN'S HAND PULLS A KNIFE FROM HER PANTS RFG					
1090.	02:20:08:17	CS JENNA LFG, LOOKING SUSPICIOUS, MWS MEGAN RBG. THEY TURN TO EACH OTHER, MEGAN WITH THE KNIFE BEHIND HER BACK					
1091.	02:20:13:14	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA Well, it was her, seeking revenge.	1129)	/02:20:13:14	02:20:16:21/	3:05	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) Well, it was her, seeking revenge.
1092.	02:20:16:22	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		FADE TO WHITE					

								Page 220
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Ì			ī	l			ı
1093.	02:20:19:09	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MS MEGAN IN A BLACK HOODIE, RELEASING A ROPE. KEITH LOWERS IN THE FG					
		JENNA (voice over) She seduced Keith into helping her. She wasn't so innocent.	1130) <i>ITAL</i>	02:20:19:20 (over scene end)	02:20:24:00	4:04	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) She seduced Keith into helping
		NARRATIVE TITLE EVIL					her. She wasn't so innocent.
		FADE TO WHITE					
1094.	02:20:23:19	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		CS JENNA'S GLOVED HAND AS SHE LOCKS THE HOT TUB LID					
		JENNA (voice over) She was avenging the death of her sister, what they did to her	1131) <i>ITAL</i>	02:20:24:05	02:20:27:00	2:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) She was avenging her sister's death
		CAMERA TILT UP TO MEGAN'S FACE	1132)	02:20:27:10	02:20:29:00	1:14	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)
		FADE TO WHITE					what they did to her
1095.	02:20:29:03	FADE UP FROM WHITE					
		MCS MEGAN IN THE CABIN, PASSING A KNIFE TO KEITH					
		JENNAwhat she thought we were all involved in.	1133) <i>ITAL</i>	02:20:29:05	02:20:32:00	2:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)what she thought we were all a
		FADE TO WHITE					part of.
1096.	02:20:34:16	MS ARMORY					
		DR. CHALICE (off) Regina had a sister.	1134)	02:20:35:20 (over scene end)	02:20:38:18	2:22	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA & ARMORY) Regina had a sister. I never read this far.

					•	•		Page 221
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1097.	02:20:36:14	MS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE, WHO INSPECTS A FILE  DR. CHALICE I never read this far.						
		ARMORY (off) What's	1135)	02:20:39:10 (over scene end)	02:20:40:19/	1:09		PRY TO DR. CHALICE) sthe name?
1098.	02:20:39:14	MS ARMORY ARMORYthe name?						
1099.	02:20:40:20	MCS DR. CHALICE LOOKS UP FROM THE FILE						
		DR. CHALICE Megan.	1136)	02:20:42:05	02:20:43:13/	1:08	DR. C Megar	HALICE TO ARMORY) n.
1100.	02:20:43:14	MS ARMORY REACTS						
		ARMORY Shit.	1137)	02:20:44:16	02:20:46:00/	1:08	ARMC Shit.	ORY TO HIMSELF)  (shit: an expression of dismay)
1101.	02:20:46:01	MWS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE PAST ARMORY, WHO SAGS ON THE DESK						
1102.	02:20:49:05	MS ARMORY SLUMPED ON THE DESK. HE LOOKS UP AT JENNA O/S						
1103.	02:20:50:05	MCS JENNA OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, COCKING AN EYEBROW						
1104.	02:20:52:07	MCS ARMORY SLUMPED AGAINST THE DESK						
		ARMORY					ARMO	PRY TO JENNA)

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Page 222 Title
		Well, I guess I owe you an apology.	1138)	02:20:52:20	02:20:55:10	2:14	I guess I owe you an apology.
1105.	02:20:55:22	MCS JENNA PAST ARMORY, SMILING					
1106.	02:20:58:00	MCS ARMORY					
		ARMORY How did you get out of there?	1139)	02:20:58:10	02:20:59:22/	1:12	ARMORY TO JENNA) How did you get away?
1107.	02:20:59:23	MCS JENNA PAST ARMORY					
1108.	02:21:02:22	CS JENNA ON THE BOAT					
		JENNA (voice over) I saw it in her eyes	1140) <i>ITAL</i>	02:21:03:10	02:21:05:00	1:14	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I saw it in her eyes
1109.	02:21:05:12	CS MEGAN					
		JENNA (voice over)the minute that we stepped onto that boat.	1141) <i>ITAL</i>	02:21:06:20	02:21:09:00	2:04	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)once we stepped on that boat.
1110.	02:21:09:18	MWS JENNA PAST MEGAN, WHO HOLDS THE KNIFE BEHIND HER BACK. MEGAN ADVANCES					
1111.	02:21:12:09	MWS MEGAN OVER JENNA'S SHOULDER, ADVANCING					
1112.	02:21:15:05	CS JENNA					
1113.	02:21:17:00	CS MEGAN					
1114.	02:21:19:07	HA CS MEGAN'S HAND AS SHE RAISES THE KNIFE					

								Page 223
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1115.	02:21:20:19	CS JENNA. LIGHT REFLECTED OFF THE KNIFE PASSES OVER HER FACE					
		JENNA (pants, whimpers)					
		FADE TO WHITE					
1116.	02:21:27:15	MCS JENNA IN THE INTERVIEWING ROOM					
		JENNA I lied when I said I didn't kill anyone. I killed her. I killed Megan	1142)	02:21:31:15	02:21:34:10	2:19	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I lied when I said I didn't kill anyone.
			1143)	02:21:36:00	02:21:37:10	1:10	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I killed her.
			1144)	02:21:38:12	02:21:39:20/	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) I killed Megan
1117.	02:21:39:21	MCS ARMORY					
		JENNA (off)in self-defense.	1145)	02:21:40:15	02:21:42:00	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY)in self-defense.
1118.	02:21:42:11	CS DR. CHALICE OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER					
		DR. CHALICE She was stabbed repeatedly.	1146)	02:21:44:05	02:21:46:04/	1:23	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY) She was stabbed repeatedly.
1119.	02:21:46:05	MCS ARMORY STRAIGHTENS					
		ARMORY All right, look, her parents are going to be here soon. Why don't you go	1147)	02:21:46:20	02:21:48:15	1:19	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) Her parents are coming.
		collect your things, and we'll put this	1148)	02:21:48:20 (over scene end)	02:21:51:00	2:04	ARMORY TO JENNA) Get your things. We're done.
•			•	•			'

								Page 224
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1120.	02:21:50:11	MCS JENNA AND DR. CHALICE					
		ARMORY (off)thing to bed.					
		JENNA Detective	1149)	02:21:51:05	02:21:52:15	1:10	JENNA TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) -Detective
		ARMORY (off) Look					-Look
1121.	02:21:52:20	MCS ARMORY					
		ARMORYI will happily put her in her parents' custody until a D.A. clears the board on this. I think she's been	1150)	/02:21:52:20	02:21:56:19	3:23	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE)she'll be in her parents' custody until a D.A. clears it. (D.A.: see title #38)
		through enough.	1151)	02:21:57:00	02:21:58:11/	1:11	ARMORY TO DR. CHALICE) She's had enough.
1122.	02:21:58:12	CS JENNA					
		JENNA Thank you.	1152)	02:21:59:00	02:22:00:11/	1:11	JENNA TO ARMORY) Thank you.
1123.	02:22:00:12	CS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE Let me go with you.	1153)	02:22:00:20	02:22:02:05/	1:09	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) I'll go with you.
1124.	02:22:02:06	CS JENNA TURNS TO DR. CHALICE					
		JENNA I would like that.	1154)	02:22:02:20	02:22:04:05/	1:09	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I would like that.
1125.	02:22:04:06	CS DR. CHALICE SMILES WANLY, MOVES TO RISE					
1126.	02:22:06:11	MWS DR. CHALICE AND JENNA RISE, EXIT FRAME R. PAN L TO ARMORY RUBBING HIS FOREHEAD					

								Page 225
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			1	Ī			ı
1127.	02:22:15:23	HA MCS JENNA POURS SOME POP. CAMERA TILT UP AS HE TURNS TO DR. CHALICE, OFFERS HER ONE					
		JENNA (face obscured) Here. It's the best I could do for a celebration.	1155)	02:22:22:00	02:22:26:08	3:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Here. It's the best I could do for a celebration.
		DR. CHALICE (chuckles slightly)	1156)	02:22:30:15	02:22:33:00	2:09	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Jenna, something's bothering me.
		(woman on PA speaks indistinctly)	1157)	02:22:33:05	02:22:34:20	1:15	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) What's that. Doctor?
		DR. CHALICE DRINKS. JENNA EXITS THE LFG, ENTERS AGAIN, FOLDING PANTS	1158)	02:22:35:15	02:22:38:13	2:22	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You said you were in grade one
		DR. CHALICE Jenna, something's been bothering					with Ashley.  JENNA TO DR. CHALICE)
		me.	1159)	02:22:39:15	02:22:40:23	1:08	I did?
		JENNA What's that, Doctor?	1160)	02:22:41:10	02:22:44:05	2:24	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) I'm sorry. This has all been so confusing.
		JENNA TURNS TO THE CAMERA, FOLDING CLOTHES					DR. CHALICE TO JENNA)
		DR. CHALICE You said you went to grade school with Ashley.	1161)	02:22:46:05	02:22:48:06	2:01	And I spoke to Mark's parents.
		JENNA I did? I'm sorry. This has just all been so confusing.					
		JENNA TURNS FROM THE CAMERA, PASSES DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE And I spoke to Mark's parents.					
		DR. CHALICE TURNS TO JENNA					
1128.	02:22:48:11	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE They said you and he never dated.	1162)	/02:22:48:11	02:22:51:02	2:15	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) They said you and he never dated.

								Page 226
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			•				
1129.	02:22:51:07	MS JENNA PICKS UP SOME CLOTHES					
		JENNA Well, Mark didn't tell his parents everything.	1163)	02:22:53:05	02:22:56:10	3:05	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Mark didn't tell his parents everything.
		JENNA GLANCES BACK AT DR. CHALICE O/S					
1130.	02:22:57:04	MCS DR. CHALICE NODS					
		DR. CHALICE Okay, sure. Makes sense	1164)	02:22:59:00	02:23:01:03	2:03	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) Okay, sure. Makes sense.
		DR. CHALICE APPROACHES THE CAMERA					
1131.	02:23:01:08	MWS JENNA PAST DR. CHALICE, FOLDED LAUNDRY IN HAND. THEY PASS EACH OTHER AS DR. CHALICE SPEAKS					
		DR. CHALICEbut what about that night that you woke up screaming about Regina?	1165)	/02:23:01:08	02:23:04:20	3:12	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) What about when you woke up screaming about Regina?
		JENNA MOVES INTO A CS IN THE FG	1166)	02:23:06:20	02:23:10:00	3:04	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You said she was here in your room.
		DR. CHALICE You said You said that she was here, in your room. It was clear as day. You said You said you were	1167)	02:23:10:15	02:23:12:10	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) It was clear as day.
		positive that it was her.  DR. CHALICE SITS	1168)	02:23:13:00	02:23:16:15	3:15	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) You said you were positive it was her.
		JENNA Strange, isn't it?	1169)	02:23:18:00	02:23:19:15	1:15	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) Strange, isn't it?
1132.	02:23:20:14	MCS DR. CHALICE					
		DR. CHALICE (sighs) How did you know what she looked like?	1170)	02:23:23:19	02:23:26:10/	2:15	DR. CHALICE TO JENNA) How did you know what she looked like?
1133.	02:23:26:11	CS JENNA LFG, SMILING, MWS DR. CHALICE RBG. JENNA					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 227
		TURNS						
1134.	02:23:29:11	MCS DR. CHALICE						
1135.	02:23:31:07	LA MCS DR. CHALICE'S POV JENNA LOOKS OVER HER SHOULDER, APPROACHES THE CAMERA						
		JENNA (grows distorted) I'm a very special person, Doctor.	1171)	02:23:33:15	02:23:34:23	1:08	JENNA TO DR. C	CHALICE)
		SOFT FOCUS	1172)	02:23:36:15	02:23:39:05	2:14	JENNA TO DR. C a very special p	
1136.	02:23:42:07	HA CS A PLASTIC CUP FALLS TO THE FLOOR AT DR. CHALICE'S FEET, SPLASHING POP						
1137.	02:23:45:15	WS ARMORY RISES FROM A DESK AS A COP LEADS IN THE CAMPBELLS						
		ARMORY Mr. and Mrs. Campbell? MRS. CAMPBELL Yes.	1173)	02:23:48:00	02:23:49:20	1:20	ARMORY TO CA THEN CAMPBEL ARMORY) -Mr. and Mrs. Car -Yes.	LS TO
		MR. CAMPBELL Yes. Yes, you're Detective Armory?	1174)	02:23:50:01	02:23:51:19/	1:18	MR. CAMPBELL You're Detective	
1138.	02:23:51:20	CS ARMORY IN PROFILE						
		ARMORY Yes. Uh, we, uh, held your	1175)	02:23:52:00	02:23:53:08	1:08	ARMORY TO CA Yes.	MPBELLS)
		daughter, mostly	1176)	02:23:53:15 (over scene end)	02:23:56:20	3:05	ARMORY TO CA We held your dau surveillance.	

								Page 228
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

ı			1	Ì			ı
1139.	02:23:55:12	MWS THE CAMPBELLS					
		ARMORY (off)for surveillance. She's been through a very difficult ordeal.	1177)	02:23:57:01	02:24:00:01/	3:00	ARMORY TO CAMPBELLS, THEN MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY)
		MR. CAMPBELL But she's okay.					-She's been through a lot. -But she's okay.
		MRS. CAMPBELL STARTS OUT OF FRAME R					
1140.	02:24:00:02	MCS ARMORY, MRS. CAMPBELL PASSING IN THE BG					
		ARMORY Yeah.	1178)	02:24:00:20	02:24:02:04	1:08	ARMORY TO MR. CAMPBELL) Yeah.
		MR. CAMPBELL (off) She's okay, isn't she?	1179)	02:24:02:15	02:24:06:10	3:19	MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO MR. CAMPBELL)
		PAN R WITH MRS. CAMPBELL AS SHE MOVES TO MEGAN'S PICTURE ON THE CORKBOARD					-She's okay, isn't she? -She's fine. A little shaken up.
		ARMORY (off) No, she's she's perfectly fine. I mean, she's a little shaken up.	1180)	02:24:06:15	02:24:09:16/	3:01	ARMORY TO MR. CAMPBELL, THEN MRS. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) -Under the circumstances -Why
		MRS. CAMPBELL (face obscured) Why					viiy
		ARMORY (off) But you know, under the circumstances.					
		MRS. CAMPBELL Why					
		MRS. CAMPBELL POINTS AT MEGAN'S PICTURE					
1141.	02:24:09:17	MWS ARMORY AND MR. CAMPBELL. ARMORY TURNS TO MRS. CAMPBELL O/S					
		MRS. CAMPBELL (off) Why	1181)	02:24:10:15	02:24:12:10	1:19	MRS. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY, THEN ARMORY TO MRS. CAMPBELL)
		ARMORY Why what?					-Why -Why what?

								Page 229
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

1142.	02:24:12:15	MS MRS. CAMPBELL BY THE CORKBOARD, POINTING AT MEGAN'S PICTURE					
		MRS. CAMPBELL Why is Jenna's picture up there?	1182)	/02:24:12:15	02:24:14:16	2:01	MRS. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) Why is Jenna's picture here?
1143.	02:24:14:21	MWS ARMORY AND MR. CAMPBELL FRAME L, MRS. CAMPBELL BY THE CORKBOARD FRAME R, A COP MOVING THROUGH THE RFG					
		ARMORY Jenna's not up there.	1183)	/02:24:14:21	02:24:16:15	1:18	ARMORY TO MRS. CAMPBELL) Jenna's not there.
		MR. CAMPBELL APPROACHES MEGAN'S PICTURE, POINTS	1184)	02:24:16:20	02:24:19:00	2:04	MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) That's her with "Megan" below it.
		MR. CAMPBELL Yes, she's right The one with "Megan" below it. That's definitely	1185)	02:24:19:05 (over scene end)	02:24:21:00	1:19	MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) That's our daughter.
1144.	02:24:19:19	MS MRS. CAMPBELL FRAME R, MR. CAMPBELL'S ARM POINTING AT MEGAN'S PICTURE FRAME L					
		MR. CAMPBELL (off)our daughter, Jenna.					
1145.	02:24:21:22	MWS ARMORY, MOUTH OPEN. HE PICKS UP A FILE WITH A PICTURE OF JENNA, TAKES IT TO THE CAMPBELLS					
		ARMORY Then who's this?	1186)	02:24:28:05	02:24:29:15	1:10	ARMORY TO CAMPBELLS) Then who's this?
		MRS. CAMPBELL (face obscured) Oh	1187)	02:24:29:20	02:24:31:19	1:23	MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) Oh, I don't know her name.
		MR. CAMPBELL That's, uh Oh, I don't know her name. Uh, the girl whose sister went missing.	1188)	02:24:32:00	02:24:34:07/	2:07	MR. CAMPBELL TO ARMORY) Her sister went missing.

								Page 230
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	-

			•				,
1146.	02:24:34:08	MCS MR. CAMPBELL OVER ARMORY'S SHOULDER, TURNING TO MRS. CAMPBELL					
		MR. CAMPBELL What was her name?	1189)	02:24:34:12	02:24:36:00	1:12	MR. CAMPBELL TO MRS. CAMPBELL) What was her name?
		MRS. CAMPBELL Oh, um Regina. That's right. She was, uh, in the news. She's her sister.	1190)	02:24:36:20	02:24:40:00/	3:04	MRS. CAMPBELL TO MR. CAMPBELL) Regina. She was in the news. She's her sister.
1147.	02:24:40:01	CS ARMORY OVER MRS. CAMPBELL'S SHOULDER					
		MRS. CAMPBELL (face obscured) Megan.	1191)	02:24:40:05	02:24:41:13	1:08	MRS. CAMPBELL TO MR. CAMPBELL) Megan.
		WHITE FLASH					
1148.	02:24:43:23	MCS JENNA					
		JENNA When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all. WHITE FLASH	1192)	02:24:44:10	02:24:48:10	4:00	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE & ARMORY) When I heard what happened, I wanted to kill them all.
1149.	02:24:48:11	CS ARMORY OVER MRS. CAMPBELL'S SHOULDER. HE STEPS BACK					
		ARMORY If you'd just stay here for a moment.	1193)	02:24:50:00	02:24:51:10/	1:10	ARMORY TO CAMPBELLS) Please stay here.
1150.	02:24:51:11	MWS ARMORY TOSSES THE FILE TO A TABLE					
		ARMORY I'll be back.	1194)	02:24:51:15	02:24:52:23	1:08	ARMORY TO CAMPBELLS) I'll be back.
		ARMORY POINTS TO A COP O/S AS HE HURRIES OUT	1195)	02:24:53:04	02:24:54:12	1:08	ARMORY TO COP) Stay with them.
		ARMORY Stay with them.					
		ARMORY RUNS TO A DOOR IN					

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 231
		THE BG						
1151.	02:24:56:16	MS A COP POSTED OUTSIDE JENNA'S HOSPITAL ROOM. JENNA EXITS IN DR. CHALICE'S CLOTHES, FACE OBSCURED, ON A CELL PHONE. SHE RECEDES ALONG THE CORRIDOR, CLOSES THE CELL PHONE						
1152.	02:25:04:00	MS CAMERA TILT UP FROM ARMORY'S FEET TO ARMORY AND A COP JOGGING ALONG A HALLWAY TOWARD THE CAMERA. TRACK THEM						
		JENNA (voice over) Are you not listening to anything that I'm saying?	1196) <i>ITAL</i>	02:25:05:00	02:25:07:07	2:07	JENNA TO ARMO CHALICE) Are you listening	
		ARMORY POINTS	1197)	02:25:07:12	02:25:08:22/	1:10	ARMORY TO CO She in there?	P)
		ARMORY She in there?					one in there:	
1153.	02:25:08:23	MS ARMORY BURSTS INTO THE HOSPITAL ROOM, THE COP TRAILING. ZOOM OUT AND PAN L AS ARMORY HURRIES TO DR. CHALICE O/S						
		JENNA (voice over) I lied when I		02:25:10:15 (over scene end)	02:25:13:07	2:16	JENNA TO ARMO CHALICE) I lied when I said anyone.	
1154.	02:25:10:02	HA MS DR. CHALICE PAST ARMORY, OBSCURED UNDER A BLANKET, FACING AWAY JENNA (voice over) said I didn't kill anyone.						
		ARMORY PULLS DR. CHALICE'S SHOULDER, REVEALING HER FACE						

								Page 232
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

			i	•			
1155.	02:25:14:02	EWS JENNA IN THE PARKING LOT, APPROACHING DR. CHALICE'S CAR DR. CHALICE (voice over)	1199)	02:25:16:05	02:25:18:00/	1:19	DR. CHALICE TO ARMORY)
		Too much of her story doesn't add up.	ITAL	02.20.10.00	02.23.10.00	1.10	Her story doesn't add up.  (add up: see title #980)
1156.	02:25:18:01	MWS ARMORY LEANS OVER DR. CHALICE FRAME L, TWO COPS FRAME R					
		ARMORY Shit.	1200)	02:25:18:12	02:25:19:20	1:08	ARMORY TO HIMSELF) Shit. (shit: see title #1137)
		ARMORY TURNS TO THE COPS, POINTS	1201)	02:25:20:01	02:25:22:08/	2:07	ARMORY TO COPS) Get help. Lock the building down.
		ARMORY You, get a doctor. You, I want the building locked down right now.					oo noipi zook aro oonang aonin
		THE COPS TURN TO GO. ARMORY TURNS TO DR. CHALICE					
1157.	02:25:22:09	EWS DR. CHALICE'S CAR PULLS OUT OF ITS STALL					
		JENNA (voice over) His will be done.	1202) <i>ITAL</i>	02:25:24:04	02:25:25:12/	1:08	JENNA TO DR. CHALICE) His will be done.
	02:25:25:13						
1158.		HA MCS ARMORY'S HANDS AS HE PICKS UP THE BIBLE LYING ON THE BED. HE OPENS IT, REVEALING A NOTE					
		NARRATIVE TITLE HIS WILL BE DONE	1203) <i>ITAL</i>	02:25:30:12	02:25:32:00	1:12	TITLE) His will be done
		WHITE FLASH					
1159.	02:25:32:07	CS JENNA'S HAND AS SHE DROPS PILLS INTO A SODA CUP					
		ARMORY (voice over) Believe me		02:25:32:15 (over scene end)	02:25:34:21/	2:06	ARMORY TO JENNA) Believe me, I will find the truth.

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 233
		WHITE FLASH						
1160.	02:25:33:18	MCS ARMORY WITH THE NOTE						
		ARMORY (voice over)I will find the truth.						
		ARMORY CRUMPLES THE NOTE, LASHES OUT						
1161.	02:25:34:22	CS ARMORY'S HAND KNOCKS JUGS AND CUPS OFF A TABLE						
1162.	02:25:36:04	MCS ARMORY, TIE ASKEW, FUMING						
		ARMORY (exhales sharply)						
1163.	02:25:40:19	HA MCS DR. CHALICE IN BED, STIRRING. ARMORY'S HAND STROKES HER FACE						
		ARMORY (voice over) Something went sideways on that island.	1205) <i>ITAL</i>	02:25:42:20	02:25:45:05	2:09	ARMORY TO DR. Something went s	
		DR. CHALICE (breathes uneasily)	1206)	02:25:45:20	02:25:47:04/	1:08	ARMORY TO DR. You're okay.	CHALICE)
		ARMORY (off) You're okay.						
1164.	02:25:47:05	MCS ARMORY						
		ARMORY You're all right. (sighs)	1207)	02:25:48:20	02:25:50:06	1:10	ARMORY TO DR. You're all right.	CHALICE)
1165.	02:25:53:16	EWS JENNA ON A QUIET ROAD BY DR. CHALICE'S PARKED CAR. SHE FLAGS DOWN A PASSING CAR, OPENS THE PASSENGER SIDE DOOR						
		DRIVER (off) Hey, need a ride somewhere?  JENNA (face obscured) Yeah, that'd be great.	1208)	02:26:03:15	02:26:06:00/	2:09	DRIVER TO JENN JENNA TO DRIVE -Need a ride? -That'd be great.	IA, THEN :R)

								Page 234
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

02:26:06:01

1166. CS JENNA GETS IN THE CAR,

CLOSES THE DOOR. SHE REMOVES HER SUNGLASSES, SMILES, TAKES DOWN HER

**HAIR** 

02:26:16:16

1167. WS THE NEW CAR STARTS OFF,

DRIVING TOWARD THE CAMERA

DRIVER (off)

What's your name, baby?

JENNA (off) Megan.

PAN R AS THE CAR DRIVES

INTO THE FG

02:26:22:12

1168. BLACK

**END CREDITS** 

1209) 02:26:17:15 02:26:20:05 2:14 DRIVER TO JENNA, THEN

JENNA TO DRIVER)
-What's your name, baby?

-Megan.

(baby: see title #477)

Cast

Mark Aaron Ashmore

Jenna Haylie Duff Megan Lucy Hale

Tyler Campbell Kyle Schmid

Dr. Chalice Anne Marie Deluise

**Detective Armory Martin Cummings** 

elective Armory Martin Cumming

Kyle Campbell Jacob Blair

Ashley Jessica Harmon

Keith Jim Thorburn

Regina Brenna O'Brien

Mr. Campbell Keith Martin Gordy

Mrs. Campbell Patricia Harras

Guard Rob Morton

Cop Dax Belanger

Regina Body Double Susan McLellan

Tyler Body Double Matt Reimer

Stunt Cop John Ulmer

Mark/Keith Stunt Double Jonathan Kralt

Keith Stunt Double Chris Gordon

Jenna Stunt Double Andrea Kinsky

Stunts Owen Walstrom

Production Manager Mary Guilfoyle First Assistant Director Bryan C. Knight Second Assistant Director Richard Worden

A' Camera Operator/Steadicam Cliff W. Hokanson

First Assistant Camera Reg Gole

Second Assistant Camera Rai Sangha

B Cam Operator Pieter Stathis

B Cam 1st Assistant Camera Rusty Deluce B Cam 2nd Assistant Camera Chris Weiss

Sean Esler

Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title	Shot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title	hot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title  B & C Camera Operator Todd Elyzen	e 235								
		B & C Camara Operator Todd Elyzon		Title	Dur	Finish	Start	Title #	Continuity	T/C	Shot
		R & C Camora Operator Todd Flyzon		I ITIE	Dur	Finish	Start	I ITIE #	Continuity	1/C	Snot

B & C Camera Operator Todd Elyzen
C 1st Assistant Camera Cory Budney
Camera Trainee Steve Krasznai
Still Photographer Ed Araquel
Stabilized Head Scott Wells

Gaffer Calen Zantolos
Best Boy Electric Trevor Berry
Genny Operator Bruno Huber
Lamp Operator Martin Kostian
Simon Bookless
Seth Campbell
Todd Mikolas

Key Grip Michael Taschereau
Best Boy Grip Lionel Herbert
Dolly Grip Tony Hyland
Ed McMahon
Dolly Operator David W. Hutton
Grips Chris Cristobal
George Shaw
Damien Giles

Bernie Young
lan Gariepy
Jon Jovelanos
Scott Kozak
Curtis Herbert
Virgile Dean
Stuart Lennox
Brian Steadman
Shane Storozuk
Hank Swaneveld Jr.
Sasha Chrosciewicz
Dean Ekstrom
Remote Head Tech Chris Rothfelder

Art Director / Key Set Decorator Ian Nothnagel
Assistant Set Decorator Jacquie Rae Mason
Lead Set Dresser Melissa Dutchak
On Set Dresser Todd Milan Keller

Raymond Hombrebueno Woodrow F. Morrison

Set Dresser Mark Jones

Crane Tech Brian Brook

Mark MacPhee Tim Higgins Alison Cockburn Brian Lewis Joanne Aimer Shane Bonneau David Manske

Continuity Supervisor Christine LaLande

Costumes Set Supervisor Christina Barry
Prep Costumer Sara Rakhshandel
Truck Supervisor Alyssa Nasvadi
Buyer Natalie Simon

Key Make-Up Cindy L. Barlow 1st Assistant Make-Up Nikita Pennock Key Hair Stylist Pauline L. Tremblay 1st Assistant Hair Kathleen Campbell

Unit Publicist Lesley Diana

								Page 236
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Sound Mixer James Kusan Boom Operator Tony Wyman

Extras Casting Kit Hayward

Property Master Nevin Swain Assistant Props Master Derek J. Pineo Props Assistant Gavin De West Tasha Moth Rob Roman

Location Manager Costa Vassos Assistant Location Manager John Knowlton Location Scout Nick Bergstedt

> SPFX Coordinator Bleau Fortier SPFX Assistant Jayme Smith Colin Osmond SPFX Tech Rob Mackie

Construction Coordiantor David Curley
Construction Foreman Wayne Phillips
Scenic Carpenter Cory Joyce
Paint Key Wendy Brotherston
Scenic Painter Lisa Canzi
Scenic Artist Bradley Michael Knull

Head Greens Stephen Watts Greensmen Kevin Clark Jeff Cole Rick Kramer Shawn McArthur

Marine Coordinator Jason Crosby
Asst Marine Coordinator Alex Haxby
Marine Boat Operator Jarod Ridge
Byron Brisco
Rene Wissell
Boat Wrangler Karen Margolese
Marine Crew / Water Safety Bridget E. Strobl
Safety Diver Jeff Hotte
Marine Safety Brent Kudricki

Transportation Coordinator Gord Alyward
Transportation Captain Bob Chase
Cast Driver Garry Radons

**Donald Chase** 

Camera Car Operator Andy Gilmore Special Equipment Driver Franco Bennetti

> Herinder S. Sidhu Jeremy Alexander Jonathan Giles Ryan Hammerquist

Hair/Make-Up Driver Richard Mayencourt Honey Wagon Driver Reese Alexander Class 1 Driver Robert Hinds

Drivers Chuck Greig

Louis Ferhaver
Max Torroba
Ross Dennison
Serena Caine
Kenneth R. Atherton
James Farara

Page 237
Shot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title

Caterers Truffles Fine Foods
Chef David Lee
Chef's Assistant Nicole Emery
1st Aid / Craft Services Mike "Krusty" Sandyke

Production Coordinator Rhonda Legge Assistant Production Coordinator Jackie Pytel Trainee Assistant Coordinator Brett Nielsen Assistant to the Producer Karen Nielsen Kyle Segal

Third Assistant Director Chad Belair
AD PA Brittany Noddin
Key Set Production Assistant Oliver Rappard
Production Assistants Richard Tickner

Executive Assistant Shannon Coelho

Charles Kittson Elshazly Ibrahim Elshazly

Andrew Pavlik
Stuart Blackie
Donna Leahy
Heide Bridson
Mike Parnall
Vivien Pfeffer
Susan Peck
Tammie Barker
Laurie Burtenshaw

Isis Oliveira
PA Helper Matthew M. Murphy
Teresa Mullen

Jamie Doornbosch

Stand-Ins Andrew Vokey Kasia Wiktorowcz

Chera Bailey
Stunt Coordinator Ed Anders
Darryl Scheelar

Stunt Safety Alex Mandra
Cory Grim

Choreographer Susan Lehmann

Animal Trainer Cherie L. Smid Dana Dube

Duane Bradley

Snake Handler Brad MacDonald

Business Affairs Patricia Warsaba Production Accountants Dale Braun Doreen Beaulac

Payroll Accountant David M. Taylor

Leila Fritz

Assistant Accountant Jane Pearson

Security Coordinator Larry Sostad Security Gordon Bergh Joe Condon Neil M. Croker Ricky Regnier

For Waterfront Pictures Inc.

Assistants to Mr. Doerksen Shannon Coelho

								Page 238
Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	

Alexis Berg Legal Counsel Heenan Blaikie LLP

2nd Unit Photography

Director Rob Cowan

Director of Photography Steve Jackson
A' Camera Operator Tony Mirza
A' Camera 1st Assistant Caragh Fitzimmons
A' Camera 2nd Assistant Paolo Dipersica
B' Camera Operator Harvey Laroque
B' Camera 1st Assistant Reg Gole
B' Camera 2nd Assistant Mike Green
Trainee Camera Ahmad Al-Tamini

Script Supervisor Ken Friss

Key Hairstylist Roy Siddick Key Make-Up Artist Lisa Waddell Make Up Assistant Lesley St. Nicholas

> Props Master Yasmine Wallace Set Decorator Joanne LeBlanc Set Decorator Jason Ward Set Decorator J-C Bertrand

Costume Designer Katrina McCarthy Set Supervisor Natalie Simon Truck Supervisor Carlea Squib

Boom Operator Mike Hibberson

Key Grip Dave Hutton Best Boy Grip Martin Oicle Dolly Grip Damien Giles Grip John Sillitoe Grip Hank Swaneseld

> Gaffer Dennis Jones Best Boy Dave Roughley Genny Op Pete Kazakoff Lamp Op Brian McLaughlin Lamp Op Bruno Huber

Assistant Locations Manager Kirk Renard Security Coordinator Joe Condon Transportation Lloyd Lillie 1st Aid / Craft Service Sean Aislabie

Post Production
Post Production Supervisor Adam Voghell
Post Production Coordinator Kyle Segal
Additional Editing Jana Fritsch
First Assistant Editors Warren Mazutinec
Caroline Hardon
Post Production Accountants Fernando Catala
Vnit Nath

Page 239
Shot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title

Digital Intermediate by Technicolor Creative Services, Vancouver

Digital Conform & Opticals Jay Harada
Digital Film Colorist Claudio Sepulveda
Imaging Technician Ken Mackenzie
Digital Intermediate Manager James Cowan
Digital Intermediate Producer Stephanie Meyerink
Account Executive Michelle Grady
Lab Timer David Armstrong
DI Systems Administrator Michael Shapcotte
Titles David Robinson

Visual Effects by Technicolor Creative Services, Vancouver

Visual Effects Supervisor Erik Nordby
Visual Effects Executive Producer Persis Reynolds
Visual Effects Project Manager Ann-Marie Blommaert
Digital Compositors John Fukushima
Sean O'Hara
Visual Effects Systems Michael Shapcotte
Administrator
Visual Effects I/O Steve Elliott
Software Developer Rich Sexton

Sound Services Provided by Post Modern Sound Inc.

Sound Supervisor Ken Biehl
Re Recording Mixers Greg Stewart
lan Emberton
Dialogue Editor Stephen Cheung
SFX Editor Ian Emberton
Backgrounds Editor Ken Biehl
Foley Engineer Rich Senechal
Foley Artists Don Harrison
lan Mackie
ADR Mixer Mike Iske
ADR Recordist Candisha Story
Dolby Sound Consultant Thom 'Coach' Ehle

Music Supervisors John Sereda Paul Michael Thomas

Score performed by Members of the Vancouver Film Orchestra Score Conducted by Hal Beckett Scoring Mixer Vince Renaud Score Recorded & Mixed at Rock Beach Recording, White Rock, BC. Page 240
Shot T/C Continuity Title # Start Finish Dur Title

## SONG CREDITS

Crazy Day
Composed/Published by:
Lefebvre, Jacobson, Bell, Cowsill
Performed By: The Top Drawers
Courtesy of:

Lefebvre, Jacobson, Bell, Cowsill

Next World
Performed by: The Orchid
Highway
Composed by: R. Macdonald
Courtesy of:
Naughty Records

Rainbow Quartz International

**Dancin Shoes** When The Night Composed/Published by: Written By: A. Ross Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/ Published by: Lit Fuse Records Thompson 2007 Performed by: Finding Friday Performed by: Aaron Nazrul Courtesy of: Licensed Courtesy of: Lit Fuse Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/ Records Thompson From the Album: Butterfly Man

Um Ya
Composed/Published by:
Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/
Thompson
Performed by: Finding Friday
Courtesy of:
Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/
Thompson

Ain't No Problem
Composed/Published by:
Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/
Thompson
Performed by: Finding Friday
Courtesy of:
Cox/Duquette/Marks/Short/
Thompson

The producers wish to thank the following for their assistance:

Village of Anmore City of North Vancouver Howard & Laurie Koseff

Filmed on location in British Columbia, Canada

EDC (Logo) Interim Financing by: Media Capital (Logo)

With the participation of the Province of British Columbia Film Incentive BC

and

With the participation of the Government of Canada Canadian Film or Video Production Tax Credit Program CAVCO (Watermark)

Clairmont Camera DGC-BC (insert logo) (insert logo) Kodak SAG (insert logo) (insert logo) **UBCP** Technicolor (insert logo) (insert logo) Post Modern Sound **ACFC** (insert logo) (insert logo) Wiliam F White IATSE 669 (insert logo) (insert logo) Dolby WGA (insert logo) (insert logo)

Copyright © 2009 - Pocket Book Productions Inc.

Pocket Book Productions Inc. is the author of this motion picture for purposes of copyright and other laws.

The events, characters and firms depicted in this photoplay are fictitious. Any similarity to actual persons, living or dead, or to actual

Shot	T/C	Continuity	Title #	Start	Finish	Dur	Title	Page 241
				applicable	of this motion e laws, and ar this motion p	n picture is ny unautho icture coul well as civi	rized duplicati d result in crin	copyright and other on, distribution or ninal prosecution as